

## *Updated Descendants of Adam Harkness March 2004*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. ADAM<sup>1</sup> HARKNESS was born about 1595 in Woodhouse, Half Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died October 15, 1657 in Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married MARGARET FRIZELL in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born about 1610 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died March 28, 1688 in Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of ADAM HARKNESS and MARGARET FRIZELL are:

2. i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HARKNESS, SR., b. about 1626, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1690, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
3. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1646, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. November 06, 1691, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iii. CATHERINE HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1657, Prob. Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland.
- iv. JEANNES HARKNESS, b. March 17, 1656/57, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- v. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1657, Prob. Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland; m. ANDREW CLARK.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HARKNESS, SR. (ADAM<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1626 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1690 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (1) BESSIE HOWATTSONE about 1644 in Prob. Dalgarnoc Kirk, near Thornhill, Dumfries, Scotland. She was born in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died May 06, 1674 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (2) AGNES HAIRSTANES July 21, 1675 in Dalgarnoc, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born in Scotland, and died 1684 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and BESSIE HOWATTSONE are:

- i. ADAM<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1644, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1644, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iii. SAMUEL HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1644, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
4. iv. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1648, Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland; d. about September 1715, Lissmoney, Londonderry County, Northern Ireland.
5. v. CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS, b. 1651, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. December 06, 1723, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
6. vi. THOMAS HARKNESS, JR., THE MARTYR, b. 1654, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. August 14, 1684, Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland.
7. vii. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 1664, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

3. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HARKNESS (ADAM<sup>1</sup>) was born 1646 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died November 06, 1691 in Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married NAME UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1681, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. November 1702, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
8. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1689, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. August 14, 1769, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS (THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>) was born 1648 in Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland, and died about September 1715 in Lissmoney, Londonderry County, Northern Ireland. He married MARY THAKER.

Child of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY THAKER is:

9. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. of Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland; d. about June 1746, Prob. Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

5. CAPTAIN JAMES<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1651 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died December 06, 1723 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married NAME UNKNOWN about 1699 in Prob. Scotland. She was born in Prob. Scotland, and died in Prob. Scotland.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1697, Prob. Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland; d. June 25, 1767, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. KETTRIN HOATSON, 1717, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; b. 1696, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. May 29, 1764, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 1699, Northern Ireland.
- iii. MARY HARKNESS, b. 1705, Northern Ireland.

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS, JR., THE MARTYR (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1654 in Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died August 14, 1684 in Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland. He married AGNES MEINZES. She was born 1662 in Scotland, and died October 11, 1734 in Scotland.

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS and AGNES MEINZES is:

10. i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1685, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. June 03, 1756, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1664 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married NAME UNKNOWN. She was born in Scotland.

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN is:

11. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1690, Prob. Northern Ireland; d. March 15, 1746/47, Newton, Middelsex Co., Massachusetts.

8. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1689 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died August 14, 1769 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (1) ISOBEL CURRIE about 1709 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1688 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died September 11, 1714 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (2) CATHERINE FERGUSON Aft. 1714 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1694 in Scotland, and died March 30, 1737 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (3) GRIEZEL EWART Aft. 1737 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1696 in Scotland, and died November 15, 1757 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ISOBEL CURRIE are:

12. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1710, Of Holestain, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. June 03, 1790, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. 1712, Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. June 01, 1786, Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
13. iii. ISOBEL HARKNESS, b. 1714, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1782.

Child of WILLIAM HARKNESS and CATHERINE FERGUSON is:

14. iv. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1717, of Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. May 20, 1797, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

#### *Generation No. 4*

9. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born in of Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, and died about June 1746 in Prob. Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He married MARGARET BLACKLEY. She was born in Northern Ireland, and died in Northern Ireland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARGARET BLACKLEY are:

- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. Northern Ireland; d. Prob. Northern Ireland.
15. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. "Garryfine," Co. Limerick, Ireland; d. Dublin, Ireland.
- iii. ISOBEL HARKNESS, b. Prob. Northern Ireland; d. Prob. Northern Ireland; m. UNKNOWN HANNINGTON.
- iv. SARAH HARKNESS, b. Prob. Northern Ireland; d. Prob. Northern Ireland; m. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.
- v. MARY HARKNESS, b. Prob. Northern Ireland; d. Prob. Northern Ireland.
- vi. ANN HARKNESS, b. Prob. Northern Ireland; d. Prob. Northern Ireland.

**10.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1685 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died June 03, 1756 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married NAME UNKNOWN November 1710 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN is:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1719, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. September 1808, Kilmum, Clachaig Parish, Argyllshire, Scotland; m. JANET MCGREGOR; d. 1779, Kilmum, Clachaig Parish, Argyllshire, Scotland.

**11.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1690 in Prob. Northern Ireland, and died March 15, 1746/47 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH CURTICE August 18, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1715 in Newton or Roxbury, Massachusetts. He married (2) MARGARET UNKNOWN about 1715 in Prob. Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1690 in Scotland, and died April 08, 1772 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and SARAH CURTICE is:

16. i. MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. May 11, 1710, Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; d. December 03, 1784, Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

17. ii. MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1715, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. April 01, 1790, Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine.
- iii. ANNE HARKNESS, b. about 1721, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. March 26, 1748, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
18. iv. JAMES (TWIN) HARKNESS, F.I., R.W., b. 1722, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. April 16, 1776, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
19. v. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN) HARKNESS, GENTLEMAN, b. 1722, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. March 25, 1779, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. JOHN HARKNESS, b. about 1725, Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; d. about 1747, perhaps in French and Indian War.

**12.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1710 in Of Holestain, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died June 03, 1790 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married MARGARET MCCORMICK 1745. She was born 1719 in Scotland, and died 1771 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and MARGARET MCCORMICK are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1746, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. Infancy at Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. 1747, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1770, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iii. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 1748, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1802, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. JANET FALHOUSE; b. 1756, Scotland; d. 1816, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iv. BETTY HARKNESS, b. 1752, Prob. Holstaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1772, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
20. v. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1754, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1811, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- vi. ISOBEL HARKNESS, b. 1755, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1770, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- vii. PETER HARKNESS, b. 1750.
21. viii. ALLISON HARKNESS, b. 1759, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1785, Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ix. PETER HARKNESS, b. 1757, Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

**13.** ISOBEL<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1714 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1782. She married JAMES HEWETSON, son of JAMES HEWETSON and JANET GILCHRIST. He was born 1706 in Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1778.

Children of ISOBEL HARKNESS and JAMES HEWETSON are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> HEWETSON, b. 1737; d. 1778; m. JAMES DALZIEL.
22. ii. GEORGE HEWETSON, b. 1740; d. 1833.
- iii. GRIZEL HEWETSON, b. 1742.

- iv. WILLIAM HEWETSON, b. 1744; d. 1822; m. (1) JANET MENZIES; m. (2) AGNES MOFFAT.
- v. JANET HEWETSON, b. 1747; d. 1827.
- vi. JAMES HEWETSON, b. 1749; d. 1825.
- vii. JOHN HEWETSON, b. 1757, Of Glengar, North Ayrshire, Scotland; d. 1854; m. MARY HYSLOP; b. 1763.
- viii. ISABELLA HEWETSON, b. 1757; m. THOMAS BROWN; b. Of Dalpeddar, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

**14.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1717 in of Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died May 20, 1797 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married JANET SCOTT about 1756 in Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland, daughter of ARCHIBALD SCOTT and MARGARET CRANSTON. She was born 1730 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1782 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and JANET SCOTT are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1757, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. November 09, 1825, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- 23. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1758, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1822, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- 24. iii. JESSIE HARKNESS, b. 1760, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iv. ARCHIBALD HARKNESS, b. 1762, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. January 03, 1809, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- 25. v. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 1764, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. March 20, 1852, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- vi. DOCTOR WALTER HARKNESS, b. 1765, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. June 06, 1810, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**15.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born in "Garryfine," Co. Limerick, Ireland, and died in Dublin, Ireland. He married MARY PRICE 1762 in Limerick Co., Ireland, daughter of UNKNOWN PRICE and NAME UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY PRICE are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, b. Prob. Ireland; d. Prob. Ireland.
- ii. GEORGE HARKNESS.
- 26. iii. REVEREND ROBERT HARKNESS, M.A., b. Dublin, Ireland; d. Perhaps Stowey, Somerset, England.
- iv. SAMUEL HARKNESS.
- v. MARGARET HARKNESS, m. JAMES CLARKE, M.P..

**16.** MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1710 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and died December 03, 1784 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) JOHN STONE May 11, 1733 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He died Bef. January 11, 1734/35. She married (2) DANIEL RICHARDS January 29, 1734/35 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, son of JERIMIAH RICHARDS and HANNAH FISHER. He was born March 31, 1710, and died October 12, 1775 in Stoughton, Massachusetts.

Children of MARY HARKNESS and DANIEL RICHARDS are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> RICHARDS, b. 1730; d. May 02, 1733.
- ii. SARAH RICHARDS, b. November 04, 1735; d. May 02, 1738.
- iii. MARY RICHARDS, b. March 22, 1736/37; d. March 20, 1802; m. EDWARD SAVILS; b. of Sharon, Massachusetts.
- iv. SARAH RICHARDS, b. May 07, 1739; d. June 08, 1814; m. JONATHAN BELCHER; b. of Sharon, Massachusetts.
- v. DANIEL RICHARDS, b. June 29, 1741; d. November 13, 1819; m. (1) ANNA CONEY; m. (2) HANNAH PETTEE.
- vi. JOHN RICHARDS, b. November 11, 1743; d. November 13, 1746.
- vii. NOAH RICHARDS, b. May 25, 1746; d. November 01, 1746.
- viii. HANNAH RICHARDS, b. October 12, 1747.
- ix. HANNAH RICHARDS, b. February 02, 1749/50; m. JEREMIAH GORE; b. of Boston, Massachusetts.
- x. JEREMIAH RICHARDS, b. December 07, 1753; d. February 07, 1828; m. PATIENCE HAWES.
- xi. ANNA RICHARDS, b. August 28, 1756; m. UNKNOWN PAINE; b. of Foxboro, Massachusetts.
- xii. ELIJAH RICHARDS, b. December 26, 1758; d. September 20, 1875.

**17.** MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1715 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and died April 01, 1790 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER

LERMAND, SR., F.I. 1735 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine, son of JOHN LERMOND and JANE UNKNOWN. He was born about 1707 in Londenderry, Northern Ireland, and died December 01, 1790 in Oyster River, Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine.

Children of MARY HARKNESS and ALEXANDER LERMAND are:

27. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LERMAND, b. about 1736, Prob. Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine; d. February 20, 1805, Union, Waldo Co., Maine.
28. ii. MARGERET LERMAND, b. 1738, Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine; d. August 21, 1804, Thomaston, Knox Co., Maine.
- iii. ENSIGN ALEXANDER LERMAND, JR., b. 1748, Milton, Massachusetts; d. July 31, 1826, Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM LERMAND, b. 1751; d. August 05, 1833.
- v. MARY LERMAND, b. 1753; d. January 30, 1835.
- vi. JAMES LERMAND, b. 1756; d. March 20, 1772.
29. vii. ELIZABETH LERMAND, b. 1759, Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine; d. July 06, 1844, Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine.

**18.** JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, F.I., R.W. (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1722 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and died April 16, 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married NANCY AGNES GRAY April 07, 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN GRAY and ISABEL UNKNOWN. She was born 1739 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died May 07, 1824 in Salem, Washington Co., New York.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and NANCY GRAY are:

30. i. CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>6</sup> HARKNESSII, R.W., S.R., b. June 15, 1760, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 14, 1843, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
31. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, R.W., b. April 17, 1762, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. July 04, 1825, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. about 1763, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1780 - 1784, Probably Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
32. iv. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. about 1765, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. April 07, 1823, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
33. v. ISABEL HARKNESS, b. August 1770, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850, Seville (Guilford), Medina Co., Ohio.
34. vi. JACOB HARKNESS, b. about 1773, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1850, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
35. vii. CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS, 1812, b. April 21, 1776, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. September 09, 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

**19.** LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, GENTLEMAN (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1722 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and died March 25, 1779 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married ANN AGNES GRAY July 28, 1748 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM GRAY and JEAN CLARK. She was born September 17, 1722 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died January 14, 1783 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ANN GRAY are:

36. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, SR., S.R., b. about 1750, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. June 04, 1821, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
37. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, JR., ESQ., R.W., b. 1757, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. June 21, 1801, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
38. iii. DAVID HARKNESS, R.W., S.R., b. 1758, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. March 19, 1816, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
39. iv. JAMES HARKNESS, R.W., b. June 15, 1759, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 18, 1836, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
40. v. DANIEL HARKNESS, S.R., b. 1762, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1840, Harkness Pct., Peoria Co., Illinois.
41. vi. NANCY HARKNESS, b. about 1763, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1820 - 1830, Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.
- vii. CAPTAIN JONATHAN HARKNESS, b. about 1769, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, August 20, 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. 1766, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**20.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1754 in Holestaine, Dumfrieshire,

Scotland, and died 1811 in Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (1) MARY FAIRSERVICE 1778 in Canada, daughter of JOHN FAIRSERVICE and JEANETTE DELISLE. She was born 1758 in Canada, and died 1793 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) ELIZABETH CORRY 1798 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada, daughter of THOMAS CORRY and MARY MOFFUT. She was born February 03, 1776 in L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada, and died 1848 in Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY FAIRSERVICE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1779, Canada; d. 1832, Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1781, Canada; d. 1781, Infancy.
- iii. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 1782, Canada; d. August 23, 1841, Dewilville, Chateauquay River, Canada.
- iv. PETER HARKNESS, b. 1783, Canada; d. 1818, Prob. Canada.
42. v. JANET HARKNESS, b. June 05, 1785, Montreal, Canada; d. September 09, 1859, of Holestaine.
- vi. PHILLIS HARKNESS, b. February 25, 1787, L'Assomption, Canada; d. 1802, Canada.
- vii. ALISON HARKNESS, b. 1788, Canada; d. 1805, Scotland.
- viii. BETTY HARKNESS, b. 1790, Canada; d. 1790, Canada.
- ix. MIDSHIPMAN WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1791, Canada; d. 1810, At sea while in the British Navy..

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ELIZABETH CORRY are:

- x. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1798, Canada; m. DOCTOR JOHN MCMINN, Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland; b. Prob. Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- xi. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1800, Canada; d. 1860, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. MARY WALLACE, 1826, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1860, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
43. xii. DOCTOR WALTER HARKNESS, b. 1801, Canada; d. 1851, Prob. Canada.

**21.** ALLISON<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1759 in Holestaine, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1785 in Prob. Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She married DAVID EWART. He was born in Of Mullock on Galloway, Scotland.

Child of ALLISON HARKNESS and DAVID EWART is:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> EWART.

**22.** GEORGE<sup>5</sup> HEWETSON (*ISOBEL<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1740, and died 1833. He married JANET LORIMER. She was born 1747, and died 1837.

Child of GEORGE HEWETSON and JANET LORIMER is:

44. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HEWETSON, b. 1787; d. 1869, Coarsefield, Dumfries, Scotland.

**23.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1758 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1822 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married JANET WALKER July 05, 1796 in Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1760 in Auchencairn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1832 in Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and JANET WALKER are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, b. of Cowhill, Dumfries, Scotland.
- ii. JESSIE HARKNESS, b. Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. GEORGE HARKNESS; b. of Parkburn, Tinwald, Scotland.
- iii. DOCTOR ROBERT HARKNESS, b. Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iv. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. April 26, 1797, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1831, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. UNKNOWN COMBIE.
- v. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. October 28, 1799, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. PHILLIS THOMSON.
- vi. REVEREND WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. August 20, 1801, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1841; m. ANNE ROSE.
- vii. JOHN HARKNESS, L.L.D., b. November 05, 1803, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- viii. MARY HARKNESS, b. April 08, 1806, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

**24.** JESSIE<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1760 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She married REVEREND UNKNOWN WILSON.

Child of JESSIE HARKNESS and UNKNOWN WILSON is:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WILSON, d. Infancy.

**25.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1764 in Mitchellsllacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died March 20, 1852 in Mitchellsllacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married JANET HARKNESS September 08, 1808 in Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, daughter of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY FAIRSERVICE. She was born June 05, 1785 in Montreal, Canada, and died September 09, 1859 in of Holestaine.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and JANET HARKNESS are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1814, Mitchellsllacks, Closeburn Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- ii. ALISON HARKNESS, b. 1821, Mitchellsllacks, Closeburn Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- iii. ELIZA HARKNESS, b. 1824, Mitchellsllacks, Closeburn Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**26.** REVEREND ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, M.A. (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dublin, Ireland, and died in Perhaps Stowey, Somerset, England. He married JANE WAUGH LAW April 02, 1823 in Mary-le-bonne Church, London, England.

Children of ROBERT HARKNESS and JANE LAW are:

- 45. i. REVEREND WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.A., d. 1863, Wiscombe, Co. Surry, England.
- 46. ii. GEORGE LAW HARKNESS, b. 1835; d. 1917, Shaftsbury, Dorset, England.
- iii. ROBERT HARKNESS.
- iv. HENRY LAW HARKNESS.
- v. JANE HARKNESS, m. REVEREND ROBERT BATHURST.
- vi. MARY HARKNESS, m. HENRY JENKINSON; b. of Alverson Co., Warwick, England.
- vii. MARGARET HARKNESS, m. REVEREND FRANK SYNGE.

**27.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> LERMAND (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1736 in Prob. Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine, and died February 20, 1805 in Union, Waldo Co., Maine. He married ELIZABETH LAMB July 08, 1771 in Prob. Bristol, Maine. She was born in of Cushing, Maine.

Children of JOHN LERMAND and ELIZABETH LAMB are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> LERMAND, d. June 29, 1815, Union, Knox Co., Maine.
- ii. JOHN LERMAND, b. October 01, 1772; d. June 04, 1840, Union, Knox Co., Maine; m. AGNES BIRD, December 01, 1796.
- iii. JANE LERMAND, b. February 18, 1774; d. February 07, 1845; m. HECTOR M. WATTS.
- iv. ELIZABETH LERMAND, b. 1778; d. March 27, 1812; m. SAMUEL WATTS.
- v. WILLIAM LERMAND, b. 1781; d. July 12, 1828; m. LUCY RICHARDSON.
- vi. LUCY LERMAND, b. April 1784; d. May 19, 1856; m. DAVID COPELAND.
- vii. NANCY LERMAND, b. 1787; d. August 11, 1856; m. EDWARD SPEAR.

**28.** MARGERET<sup>6</sup> LERMAND (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1738 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine, and died August 21, 1804 in Thomaston, Knox Co., Maine. She married WILLIAM WATSON. He was born March 06, 1732/33 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine.

Children of MARGERET LERMAND and WILLIAM WATSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> WATSON, b. October 29, 1763; d. March 24, 1849.
- ii. JOHN WATSON, b. October 26, 1765; d. September 25, 1800, at Sea.

**29.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LERMAND (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1759 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine, and died July 06, 1844 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married NATHAN LIBBY. He was born May 06, 1761 in Scarborough, Maine, and died March 07, 1837 in Warren, Lincoln Co., Maine.

Children of ELIZABETH LERMAND and NATHAN LIBBY are:

- i. ESHER<sup>7</sup> LIBBY, b. July 12, 1787; d. March 08, 1832; m. BENJAMIN KELLOCK, November 05, 1805.
- ii. LOUIS LIBBY, b. September 09, 1789; d. September 16, 1793.
- iii. BARBARA LIBBY, b. January 20, 1792; d. March 26, 1794.
- 47. iv. OLIVER LIBBY, b. March 18, 1794; d. July 14, 1857.

- v. GEORGE LIBBY, b. January 22, 1796; d. August 20, 1843.
- vi. ROSANNA LIBBY, b. February 22, 1798; m. ALEXANDER YOUNG, March 28, 1822.
- vii. HANNAH LIBBY, b. July 25, 1801; d. September 09, 1841; m. JAMES STEVENS, January 13, 1825.
- viii. WILLIAM LIBBY, b. October 07, 1805; d. February 10, 1830.

**30. CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>6</sup> HARKNESSII, R.W., S.R. (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*)** was born June 15, 1760 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 14, 1843 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married RACHEL MCNALL October 28, 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of ALEXANDER MCNALL and ANNIE MOORE. She was born February 12, 1762 in Union, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and died March 31, 1833 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and RACHEL MCNALL are:

- 48. i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1782, Prob. Union, Tolland Co., Connecticut; d. Aft. 1855, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- ii. NANCY HARKNESS, b. about 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1850, Prob. Hancock Co., Pennsylvania; m. AUSTIN PENNOCK; b. Connecticut; d. Aft. 1850, Prob. Hancock Co., Pennsylvania.
- 49. iii. JACOB HARKNESS, b. 1787, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. April 03, 1883, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. NATHANIEL HARKNESS, b. 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 12, 1811, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. SILVIA UNKNOWN; d. July 29, 1810, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. SILAS HARKNESS, b. 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 19, 1811, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 50. vi. JAMES G. HARKNESS, b. May 1792, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. January 12, 1891, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 51. vii. RACHEL HARKNESS, b. about 1794, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. October 31, 1868, Waukegan, Lake Co., Illinois.
- 52. viii. JOHN HARKNESS, JR., b. 1795, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1866, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 53. ix. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. about 1795, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1884, Springfield, Bradford Co., Massachusetts.
- 54. x. OLIVER P. HARKNESS, b. 1800, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. December 11, 1873, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- xi. EZRA HARKNESS, b. about 1803, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- 55. xii. HIRAM HARKNESS, b. April 20, 1805, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 23, 1866, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 56. xiii. CHESTER HARKNESS, b. July 11, 1806, Big Pond, Pennsylvania; d. 1899, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**31. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, R.W. (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*)** was born April 17, 1762 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died July 04, 1825 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married EASTER BRIDGE August 31, 1783 in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, daughter of THOMAS BRIDGE and MARY HARRINGTON. She was born November 04, 1764 in Spencertown, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died June 24, 1816 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and EASTER BRIDGE are:

- 57. i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. November 11, 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. May 03, 1863, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
- 58. ii. JAMES HARKNESS, b. February 03, 1789, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. January 23, 1847, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 59. iii. AMOS HARKNESS, b. about 1791, Prob. Bennington Co., Vermont; d. July 1869, Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 60. iv. POLLY HARKNESS, b. May 03, 1793, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. November 27, 1863, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 61. v. WILLIAM HARKNESS, JR., b. April 17, 1796, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. 1871, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 62. vi. ISABELLA HARKNESS, b. October 15, 1798, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. January 11, 1876, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. JOHN HARKNESS, b. about 1802, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1850, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; m. EMILY PARSONS, January 24, 1830, Adams Co., Illinois; d. Bef. 1850.
- viii. MILLICENT HARKNESS, b. about 1803, Prob. Granville, Washington Co., New York; m. NICHOLAS PARKHURST.
- 63. ix. STEPHEN HARKNESS, b. 1805, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1850, Springfield, Bradford

- Co., Pennsylvania.
64. x. ELIZA HARKNESS, b. February 18, 1810, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. November 17, 1844, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**32.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1765 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died April 07, 1823 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. She met NATHANIEL GRAY, R.W. 1791 in Shown as "consort of Nathaniel Gray", son of JOHN GRAY and MARTHA SAVAGE. He was born about 1760 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died 1853 in Seville, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children of MARGARET HARKNESS and NATHANIEL GRAY are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> GRAY, b. 1795; d. 1849.
- ii. EDWARD GRAY.
- iii. ELEANOR GRAY.
- iv. ISABEL GRAY.
- v. MARY GRAY.

**33.** ISABEL<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1770 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Seville (Guilford), Medina Co., Ohio. She married JAMES BELL Aft. April 10, 1791 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of ROBERT BELL. He was born January 11, 1769 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1850 in Seville (Guilford), Medina Co., Ohio.

Children of ISABEL HARKNESS and JAMES BELL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BELL, b. about 1792.
- ii. JAMES A. BELL, b. 1809, Vermont; d. Aft. 1850, Prob. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio; m. NANCY UNKNOWN; b. 1814, Massachusetts.
- iii. JACOB BELL, b. 1811, Vermont; d. Aft. 1850, Prob. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio; m. ESTHER M. UNKNOWN; b. 1815, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1850, Prob. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio.

**34.** JACOB<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1773 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1850 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. He married MERCY (MARY) DOTY November 1805 in Granville, Washington Co., New York. She was born about 1785 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1850 in Salem, Washington Co., New York.

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and MERCY DOTY are:

65. i. SOUTHARD<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 12, 1807, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. May 20, 1851, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- ii. JACOB HARKNESS, b. about 1815, New York.
66. iii. HENDERSON HARKNESS, b. 1816, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. 1888, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York.
67. iv. WILLIAM B. HARKNESS, b. about 1820, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Bef. 1880, Prob. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
68. v. VASHTI HARKNESS, b. March 04, 1822, Granville, Washington Co., New York; d. 1902, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.
69. vi. DANIEL B. HARKNESS, b. about 1831, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. September 12, 1917, Gorham, Ontario Co., New York.

**35.** CAPTAIN JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, 1812 (*JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died September 09, 1861 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married (1) MARY RHODES January 11, 1799 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born December 12, 1777 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died April 19, 1833 in Guilford (later Seville), Medina Co., Ohio. He married (2) DORCAS COOK September 24, 1833 in Medina Co., Ohio. She died about 1838. He married (3) MARY WARE March 28, 1839 in Medina Co., Ohio. She was born about 1784 in Connecticut, and died Bef. 1852. He married (4) MARY P. MILLS November 03, 1852. She was born 1797 in New Hampshire.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARY RHODES are:

- 70. i. JACOB<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 22, 1800, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- 71. ii. NANCY HARKNESS, b. December 06, 1801, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1880, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- 72. iii. JAMES HARKNESS, JR., b. January 22, 1804, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. August 11, 1807, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- 72. iv. MARY HARKNESS, b. August 31, 1806, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Medina Co., Ohio.
- 72. v. JANE HARKNESS, b. August 22, 1808, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. March 06, 1811, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- 73. vi. JAMES HARKNESS, JR., b. June 16, 1810, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1870, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- 74. vii. JESSE HARKNESS, b. August 02, 1812, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Bef. 1861, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- 75. viii. DOCTOR DANIEL HARKNESS, M.D., b. May 01, 1814, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Bet. 1871 - 1876, Prob. Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- 75. ix. MCDONOUGH HARKNESS, b. November 06, 1816, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. April 26, 1856, Jackson or Josephine Co., Oregon.
- 76. x. SAMUEL HARKNESS, b. November 11, 1818, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1870, Jump Off Joe, Josephine Co., Oregon.

**36.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, SR., S.R. (*WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1750 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died June 04, 1821 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married KEZIAH EDSON September 01, 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM EDSON and MARTHA HOWARD. She was born September 30, 1755 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died November 01, 1841 in Prob. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and KEZIAH EDSON are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 27, 1782, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. May 26, 1807, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 77. ii. POLLY HARKNESS, b. July 14, 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. September 11, 1829, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 78. iii. PATTE (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. April 16, 1786, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. BETTY (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. April 16, 1786, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 79. v. JOHN HARKNESS, JR., b. March 31, 1788, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. January 14, 1844, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 80. vi. VESTE HARKNESS, b. July 29, 1790, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 81. vii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. January 12, 1793, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. December 18, 1831, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. AMBROSE HARKNESS, b. February 15, 1801, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 24, 1820, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**37.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, JR., ESQ., R.W. (*WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died June 21, 1801 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. He married ISABELLA GRAY June 11, 1778 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of DANIEL GRAY and ELIZABETH LAMOND. She was born 1757 in Prob. Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died March 18, 1836 in Salem, Washington Co., New York.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ISABELLA GRAY are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 01, 1780, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. March 11, 1864, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 82. ii. DOCTOR WILLIAM G. HARKNESS, M.D., b. about 1782, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1840, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- iii. DANIEL HARKNESS, 1812, b. about 1783, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. January 19, 1858, Salem, Washington Co., New York; m. JANE UNKNOWN; b. 1781; d. December 12, 1858, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- iv. ANNA HARKNESS, b. about 1787, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- v. ISABELLA HARKNESS, b. 1789, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- vi. POLLY HARKNESS, b. about 1792, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- 83. vii. DOCTOR DAVID HARKNESS, M.D., b. about 1795, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. 1825, Milan, Huron Co., Ohio.
- viii. LOUISA HARKNESS, b. about 1797, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- 84. ix. DOCTOR LAMON GRAY HARKNESS, M.D., b. April 01, 1801, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d.

December 11, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio.

**38.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, R.W., S.R. (*WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1758 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died March 19, 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married SARAH BLAIR December 08, 1782 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN BLAIR and SARAH KELSO. She was born April 10, 1752 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died July 19, 1825 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of DAVID HARKNESS and SARAH BLAIR are:

85. i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 14, 1782, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 15, 1858, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
86. ii. SARAH HARKNESS, b. October 19, 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 10, 1874, Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
- iii. SUSANA HARKNESS, b. January 08, 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 17, 1815, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**39.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, R.W. (*WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 18, 1836 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married ELIZABETH EDSON July 28, 1785 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of JACOB EDSON and ELIZABETH PACKARD. She was born February 06, 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died June 16, 1850 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and ELIZABETH EDSON are:

- i. ROXANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 28, 1786, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts or Bennington Co., Vermont; d. July 30, 1800, Hebron, Washington Co., New York.
87. ii. ABNER HARKNESS, b. May 26, 1788, Stamford, Bennington Co., Vermont; d. September 1872, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.
88. iii. ANNA MAY HARKNESS, b. May 22, 1790, Hebron, Washington Co., New York; d. December 07, 1837, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
89. iv. CORPORAL JAMES PELHAM HARKNESS, 1812, b. September 20, 1792, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. March 05, 1878, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. DAVID HARKNESS, 1812, b. November 30, 1794, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1870, Jefferson, Vernon Co., Wisconsin; m. NANCY UNKNOWN; b. 1792, New York; d. Aft. 1870, Jefferson, Vernon Co., Wisconsin.
90. vi. EDSON (TWIN) HARKNESS, ESQ., b. January 14, 1797, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1850, probably Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vii. ELIZABETH (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. January 14, 1797, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- viii. JACOB E. HARKNESS, b. May 13, 1799, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
91. ix. DANIEL S. HARKNESS, b. August 09, 1801, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. August 29, 1867, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
92. x. ISAAC HARKNESS, b. September 01, 1804, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. December 23, 1879, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- xi. CHLOE S. HARKNESS, b. August 27, 1808, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 08, 1844, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; m. JOHN CHILDS, April 25, 1842, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**40.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, S.R. (*WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1762 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1840 in Harkness Pct., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married (1) LYDIA HACKETT October 06, 1785 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of GIDEON HACKETT and ELIZABETH SAMPSON. She died May 15, 1800 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) ELIZABETH HOLLAND September 16, 1801 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of IVORY HOLLAND and MARTHA ROGERS. She was born October 11, 1764 in Petersham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1840 in Harkness Pct., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and LYDIA HACKETT are:

93. i. JOEL H.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 25, 1786, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1862, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. BETSY HARKNESS, b. October 23, 1788, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. CHLOE HARKNESS, b. September 23, 1790, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. JOSIAH SMITH, February 16, 1814, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. Of Boston, Massachusetts.
94. iv. NANCY HARKNESS, b. September 01, 1792, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- v. LOVICY HARKNESS, b. June 23, 1794, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. OLIVER SMITH, February 16, 1814, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. Of Boston, Massachusetts.
- vi. DANIEL HARKNESS, JR., b. June 05, 1796, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. PRISCILLA HARKNESS, b. May 19, 1798, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. January 14, 1888, Jubilee, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- viii. LYDIA HARKNESS, b. March 13, 1800, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. March 15, 1800, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and ELIZABETH HOLLAND are:

- 95. ix. SALLY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 10, 1802, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 1839, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- 96. x. HULDA SAMPSON HARKNESS, b. December 12, 1803, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. March 01, 1889, Jubilee, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- 97. xi. ANNA HOLLAND HARKNESS, b. June 29, 1805, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 07, 1853, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- xii. DEXTER WRIGHT HARKNESS, b. May 26, 1807, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 06, 1811, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- xiii. LONZO OLIVER HARKNESS, b. August 05, 1809, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. May 20, 1810, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- xiv. EDWIN OLIVER HARKNESS, b. June 07, 1811, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**41.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1763 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont. She married DEACON NATHANIEL SAMPSON, R.W., S.R. September 21, 1780 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of NATHANIEL SAMPSON and MARTHA PERKINS. He was born July 10, 1754 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died March 25, 1849 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and NATHANIEL SAMPSON are:

- 98. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SAMPSON, b. July 31, 1781, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- 99. ii. CHESTER SAMPSON, b. January 29, 1783, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. CHLOE SAMPSON, b. August 14, 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. LABAN BATES, JR., October 04, 1804, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. November 05, 1784, Bellingham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. ANNE SAMPSON, b. April 12, 1786, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- v. HANNAH SAMPSON, b. November 12, 1787, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. April 19, 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. HULDAH SAMPSON, b. June 30, 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. January 19, 1802, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. NATHANIEL SAMPSON, b. October 16, 1791, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. MATTEE SAMPSON, b. October 07, 1795, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. EZRA SAMPSON, b. July 22, 1797, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. September 13, 1800, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**42.** JANET<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1785 in Montreal, Canada, and died September 09, 1859 in of Holestaine. She married JOHN HARKNESS September 08, 1808 in Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, son of THOMAS HARKNESS and JANET SCOTT. He was born 1764 in Mitchellsllacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died March 20, 1852 in Mitchellsllacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Children are listed above under (25) John Harkness.

**43.** DOCTOR WALTER<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1801 in Canada, and died 1851 in Prob. Canada. He married NAME UNKNOWN 1831 in Possibly Canada.

Child of WALTER HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN is:

- 100. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1831, Probably Canada; d. 1902, Probably Canada.

**44.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> HEWETSON (*GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, ISOBEL<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1787, and died 1869 in Coarsefield, Dumfries, Scotland. He met CATHERINE STEVENSON.

Child of JAMES HEWETSON and CATHERINE STEVENSON is:  
101. i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HEWETSON, b. 1835; d. 1879.

*Generation No. 7*

**45.** REVEREND WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.A. (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) died 1863 in Wiscombe, Co. Surry, England. He married SARAH ANN PEEBLES 1852.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and SARAH PEEBLES are:

- i. MAJOR WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 10, 1845, County Limerick, Ireland; d. Bef. 1921, England; m. LUCY KIGGELL.
- ii. JANE CHARLOTTE HARKNESS, d. 1865.
- iii. MAUDE BELLINGTON HARKNESS.
- iv. FLORENCE LAW HARKNESS.

**46.** GEORGE LAW<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835, and died 1917 in Shaftsbury, Dorset, England. He married FRANCES D'ALTON 1849.

Child of GEORGE HARKNESS and FRANCES D'ALTON is:

- i. COLONEL FRANCIS D'ALTON<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1859.

**47.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> LIBBY (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LERMAND, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1794, and died July 14, 1857. He married (1) HANNAH MATHEWS July 05, 1821, daughter of ROBERT MATHEWS and LYDIA UNKNOWN. She died December 29, 1827. He married (2) CAROLINE JACKSON February 05, 1829, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and MARY DINGLEY. She died January 28, 1878.

Child of OLIVER LIBBY and HANNAH MATHEWS is:

- i. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> LIBBY, b. 1822; d. August 04, 1847.

Children of OLIVER LIBBY and CAROLINE JACKSON are:

- ii. SEWALL<sup>8</sup> LIBBY, b. October 1829; d. October 1831.
  - iii. W. WATSON LIBBY, b. October 30, 1831; d. February 02, 1855.
  - iv. HANNAH LIBBY, b. December 08, 1833; m. BENJAMIN F. MILLIKEN, October 03, 1856.
  - v. MARY C. LIBBY, b. October 07, 1836.
  - vi. ESTHER A. LIBBY, b. July 15, 1838; m. DAVID CLENDENIN.
  - vii. ANGELICA J. LIBBY, b. November 02, 1841; m. (1) JOHN KELLY; m. (2) HENRY A. SPAULDING.
  - viii. MELINDA F. LIBBY, b. October 27, 1844; m. WILLIAM MOULTON, May 02, 1867, Pelham, New Hampshire.
  - ix. NATHAN LIBBY, (TWIN), b. May 11, 1847.
102. x. NATHANIEL LIBBY, (TWIN), G.A.R., b. May 11, 1847; d. May 12, 1876, Lowell, Massachusetts.

**48.** ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1782 in Prob. Union, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and died Aft. 1855 in Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married POLLY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1790 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1850 in Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Children of ALEXANDER HARKNESS and POLLY UNKNOWN are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1823, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
103. ii. EDWARD HARKNESS, b. 1830, Pennsylvania; d. 1902, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
104. iii. KENYON HARKNESS, b. about 1834, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1870, Perhaps Eldred, McKean Co., Pennsylvania.

**49.** JACOB<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1787 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died April 03, 1883 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PRUDENCE SMITH. She was born October 1796 in Vermont, and died March 16, 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and PRUDENCE SMITH are:

- i. SMITH N.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. April 1860, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. CORPORAL NATHANIEL HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. June 30, 1830, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 24, 1907, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. DIALANA HARKNESS, b. about 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 105. iv. MARTIN HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. September 12, 1836, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 05, 1932, Wetona, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. HENRY HARKNESS, b. about 1839, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. SUSAN HARKNESS, b. about 1844, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**50.** JAMES G.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1792 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died January 12, 1891 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married DORCAS MORLEY. She was born 1794 in Massachusetts, and died April 16, 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and DORCAS MORLEY are:

- 106. i. HELEN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 06, 1830, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 08, 1898, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LAURA HARKNESS, b. 1833, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1870; m. GEORGE CORY; b. 1833, Connecticut; d. Aft. 1870, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**51.** RACHEL<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died October 31, 1868 in Waukegan, Lake Co., Illinois. She married JOSIAH PARKHURST 1813 in Prob. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, son of JOHN PARKHURST and SARAH BULLARD. He was born March 12, 1789 in Marlborough, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, and died April 1882 in Waukegan, Lake Co., Illinois.

Children of RACHEL HARKNESS and JOSIAH PARKHURST are:

- i. NANCY<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. 1815, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. September 15, 1887, Toledo, Ohio; m. OLIVER STEPHENS, August 1871.
- ii. ELIZA AMES PARKHURST, b. 1819, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 107. iii. DANIEL DEXTER PARKHURST, b. January 26, 1821, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. REEBY BOYD PARKHURST, b. February 08, 1824, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. EMELINE MACK, February 21, 1848.
- v. CORDELIA PARKHURST, b. January 17, 1827, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. HORACE CHANDLER, November 02, 1845.
- vi. HARRIET PARKHURST, b. July 04, 1830, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. JOHN WELLS, November 02, 1865; b. of Toledo, Ohio.
- vii. JOEL PARKHURST, b. 1833, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 01, 1865, Elkland, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. JANE PARKHURST, b. 1835, Springfield, Bradford co., Pennsylvania; d. 1843.
- ix. LUKE PARKHURST, b. 1837, Elkland, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**52.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1795 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died 1866 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PATIENCE SEVERANCE September 30, 1818 in Prob. Springfield, Bradford Co., Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL SEVERANCE and AZUBIA SMITH. She was born March 21, 1797 in Massachusetts, and died 1871 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and PATIENCE SEVERANCE are:

- i. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. February 20, 1820, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 08, 1882, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LOUISA HARKNESS, b. 1824, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880; m. UNKNOWN CRISTOPHIS; d. Bef. 1880, Pennsylvania.
- 108. iii. MOSES HARKNESS, b. 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 27, 1897, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 109. iv. OLIVER P. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. October 21, 1828, Springfield, Brandford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 16, 1903, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 110. v. CORPORAL SAMUEL HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. April 13, 1830, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1910, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. ANGELINE HARKNESS, b. April 24, 1835, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 16, 1886,

Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**53.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1795 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1884 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH STACY. He was born 1794, and died March 28, 1842.

Child of MARGARET HARKNESS and JOSEPH STACY is:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> STACY, b. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**54.** OLIVER P.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died December 11, 1873 in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married LAURA BENNETT Bef. 1830 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1810 in New York.

Children of OLIVER HARKNESS and LAURA BENNETT are:

111. i. SILAS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1831, New York; d. February 09, 1898, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
112. ii. MARIA HARKNESS, b. March 10, 1835, Troy Twp., Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 27, 1895, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- iii. ANDREW J. HARKNESS, b. March 1839, New York; d. Aft. 1900, Ulster Co., New York; m. MARY M. UNKNOWN, 1868, New York; b. March 1842, New York; d. Aft. 1900.
- iv. FREEMAN HARKNESS, b. 1841, New York.
- v. OLIVER P. HARKNESS, JR., b. 1846, Pennsylvania.
113. vi. ALBERT E. HARKNESS, b. March 30, 1852; d. June 05, 1940, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- vii. CORA L. HARKNESS, b. January 20, 1857; d. November 25, 1884, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York; m. SAMUEL JOSEPH BENEDICT; b. May 03, 1833; d. June 28, 1904, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

**55.** HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1805 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died October 23, 1866 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married LORINDA BOUGHTON about 1826 in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born August 08, 1808 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 12, 1890 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of HIRAM HARKNESS and LORINDA BOUGHTON are:

- i. SILAS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 26, 1827, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 24, 1844, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
114. ii. NANCY HARKNESS, b. December 02, 1829, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1910, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
115. iii. PHEBE HARKNESS, b. April 11, 1832, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 07, 1905, Southport, Chemung Co., New York.
- iv. STACEY HARKNESS, b. February 17, 1834, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. ROSILLA HARKNESS, b. February 11, 1837, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. June 14, 1886, Southport, Chemung Co., New York; m. ADDISON TANNER, May 02, 1857, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
116. vi. EUNICE C. HARKNESS, b. February 12, 1840, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1900, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
117. vii. MORTIMER M. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. May 01, 1843, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. May 06, 1903, Berrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
118. viii. EZRA E. HARKNESS, b. January 21, 1847, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1922, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ix. FRANCIS E. HARKNESS, b. July 30, 1855, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. June 13, 1856, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**56.** CHESTER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1806 in Big Pond, Pennsylvania, and died 1899 in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) LOUISA SMITH about 1829 in Pennsylvania. She was born September 18, 1807 in Vermont, and died 1868 in Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) NAME UNKNOWN about 1868. She died January 02, 1888 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (3) REBECCA UNKNOWN Bef. 1880. She was born 1829 in Sullivan Co., Pennsylvania, and died September 03, 1897 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of CHESTER HARKNESS and LOUISA SMITH are:

119. i. PORTER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. October 05, 1830, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 31, 1910,

- Toluca, Illinois at the home of his nephew.
120. ii. ROYAL HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. April 17, 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co., Illinois; d. 1928, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
  - iii. EMILY HARKNESS, b. August 30, 1834, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 19, 1837, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
  121. iv. EMALINE HARKNESS, b. November 01, 1837, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 10, 1887, Prob. Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois.
  122. v. OSCAR HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. September 11, 1839, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. December 27, 1915, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
  123. vi. CAROLINE HARKNESS, b. 1843, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1876, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**57.** EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died May 03, 1863 in Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois. He married (1) SALLY UNKNOWN about 1807 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She died Bef. 1837. He married (2) SARAH PIERCE April 25, 1837 in Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of EBENEZER HARKNESS and SALLY UNKNOWN are:

124. i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. April 13, 1808, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. May 08, 1832, Prob. Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
125. ii. LOREN HARKNESS, b. February 09, 1816, Springfield, Bradford Co., Illinois; d. April 15, 1865, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
126. iii. LYMAN HARKNESS, b. about 1818, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1870, Hancock Co., Illinois.
- iv. DANIEL HARKNESS, b. about 1826, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. about 1876.
- v. MARY HARKNESS, b. about 1831, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; m. THOMAS ARISE, March 15, 1850, Hancock Co., Illinois; b. 1828, New Jersey.

**58.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1789 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died January 23, 1847 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARTHA MCCLELLAND June 24, 1814 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN MCCLELLAND and ANNA WELLER. She was born November 28, 1785 in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, and died May 22, 1867 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of JAMES HARKNESS and MARTHA MCCLELLAND is:

127. i. JUDGE STEPHEN D.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 31, 1823, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. November 12, 1893, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**59.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1791 in Prob. Bennington Co., Vermont, and died July 1869 in Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA SAMPLE March 25, 1819 in Huron Co., Ohio, daughter of WIDOW SAMPLE. She was born 1802 in Prob. Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and died February 07, 1860 in Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio. He married (2) SARAH BURNHAM November 05, 1865 in Fairfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of AMOS HARKNESS and MARTHA SAMPLE are:

128. i. NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 11, 1830, North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; d. February 07, 1910, Ripley Twp., Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.
- ii. ELIZA HARKNESS, b. Huron Co., Ohio; d. August 27, 1872, Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; m. DOCTOR THOMAS HUTCHINS, November 17, 1844, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.
- iii. ARAD HARKNESS, b. 1843.

**60.** POLLY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1793 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died November 27, 1863 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN WELLER MCCLELLAND August 27, 1811 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, son of JOHN MCCLELLAND and ANNA WELLER. He was born September 01, 1787 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., New York, and died August 04, 1850 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of POLLY HARKNESS and JOHN MCCLELLAND are:

129. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCCLELLAND, b. May 04, 1818, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. November 20, 1890, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- ii. JAMES MCCLELLAND, b. June 04, 1820, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 26, 1884, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. LEVI MCCLELLAND, b. about 1830; d. March 17, 1879.
- iv. MILO MCCLELLAND, b. August 30, 1832, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 01, 1858, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. NEWTON MCCLELLAND, b. 1839; m. JULIA THOMAS.
- vi. ELISE ANN MCCLELLAND.
- vii. ANN MARIE MCCLELLAND.
- viii. ELIZA MCCLELLAND.

**61.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1796 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died 1871 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1802, and died October 22, 1830 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) CLARISSA UNKNOWN 1830. She was born about 1815 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1870 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and CLARISSA UNKNOWN are:

- 130. i. ESTER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1831, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JANE HARKNESS, b. 1835, Pennsylvania.
- 131. iii. LYDIA HARKNESS, b. 1842, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. CAROLINE HARKNESS, b. 1845, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 132. v. LYMAN E. HARKNESS, b. 1848, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1910, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. WILLIAM H. HARKNESS, b. 1853, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 24, 1901, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania at the home of his brother, Lyman.

**62.** ISABELLA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1798 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died January 11, 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married JAMES MATTOCKS, JR. December 14, 1821 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, son of JAMES MATTOCKS and ABIGAIL UNKNOWN. He was born December 17, 1796 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., New York, and died April 07, 1887 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of ISABELLA HARKNESS and JAMES MATTOCKS are:

- 133. i. NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup> MATTOCKS, G.A.R., b. September 19, 1822, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 10, 1898, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LAURA MATTOCKS, b. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. JOHN W. MATTOCKS, b. 1831, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 10, 1850, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**63.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY UNKNOWN about 1825 in Prob. Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1805 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of STEPHEN HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LUCINDA HARKNESS, b. 1829; d. 1922, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN MORGAN; d. Bef. 1880.
- 134. iii. WILLIAM F. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. June 22, 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. December 22, 1887, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. CORNELIA HARKNESS, b. 1834, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 135. v. HENRY V. HARKNESS, b. 1836, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1898, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. MARY HARKNESS, b. about 1840, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 136. vii. CORPORAL JOHN STRONG HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. about 1843, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1921, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. EUNICE HARKNESS, b. about 1845, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 137. ix. ORANGE HARKNESS, b. about 1849, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**64.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1810 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 17, 1844 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married ALLEN S. PARSONS January 08, 1834 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, son of ELI PARSONS and HANNAH ROCKWELL. He was born September 29, 1810 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 07, 1888 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of ELIZA HARKNESS and ALLEN PARSONS are:

138. i. ELLI CORDON<sup>8</sup> PARSONS, G.A.R., b. December 1834, Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 13, 1901, Gillett, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
139. ii. WILLIAM A. PARSONS, b. 1836, Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1910, Prob. Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. EMMA PARSONS, b. 1844, Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. NEWTON PARSONS, b. April 04, 1841, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. May 17, 1842, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**65.** SOUTHARD<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1807 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died May 20, 1851 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. He married HARRIET FOOTE 1831 in Granville, Washington Co. New York. She was born March 12, 1812 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died August 20, 1896 in Walworth, Wayne Co., New York.

Children of SOUTHARD HARKNESS and HARRIET FOOTE are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1836, New York.
140. ii. CAPTAIN EDSON JESSE HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. August 31, 1843, Ontario, Wayne Co., New York; d. February 14, 1926, Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- iii. LUTHER DAY HARKNESS, b. May 03, 1847, Ontario, Wayne Co., New York; d. Aft. 1910, Oberlin, Lorraine Co., Ohio; m. JENNIE W. UNKNOWN; b. about 1847, England; d. Aft. 1910, Oberlin, Lorraine Co., Ohio.
- iv. DELIA ANNETTE HARKNESS, b. October 23, 1849, Salem, Washington Co., New York.

**66.** HENDERSON<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1816 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died 1888 in Greenwich, Washington Co., New York. He married (1) NANCY M. UNKNOWN. She was born 1816, and died August 01, 1840 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. He married (2) SARAH ANN BISHOP Aft. 1840 in Washington Co., New York, daughter of WILLIAM BISHOP. She was born about 1811 in New York, and died Bef. October 14, 1890 in Greenwich, Washington Co., New York.

Children of HENDERSON HARKNESS and SARAH BISHOP are:

- i. JULIA M.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1843, New York; m. UNKNOWN LEA.
141. ii. BRAINARD TAYLOR HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. July 03, 1845, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1930, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.
- iii. EDWARD P. HARKNESS, b. February 02, 1846, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. 1923, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York; m. MARY J. UNKNOWN, Aft. 1870; b. about 1850, New York; d. Aft. 1920, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York.
142. iv. SARAH HARKNESS, b. November 24, 1848, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1880, Prob. Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., New York.
- v. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. April 16, 1850, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Aft. 1930, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York; m. MINERVA UNKNOWN, about 1883, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York; b. 1861, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Greenwich, Washington Co., New York.

**67.** WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1820 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bef. 1880 in Prob. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married CAROLINE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1823 in New York.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and CAROLINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 15, 1840, Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. July 21, 1842, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- ii. LUCY HARKNESS, b. about 1843, Probably Salem, Washington Co., New York; d. Bef. 1860.
- iii. WILLIAM R. HARKNESS, b. 1843, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., New York.
143. iv. MARY LOUISE HARKNESS, b. about 1847, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- v. CARRIE V. HARKNESS, b. about 1853, Salem, Washington Co., New York.
- vi. C. HARKNESS, b. about 1854, New York; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Texas?.

**68.** VASHTI<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1822 in Granville, Washington Co., New York, and died 1902 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. She married JOSIAH FISK about 1860. He was born November 12, 1812 in Penfield, New York, and died May 19, 1901 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Child of VASHTI HARKNESS and JOSIAH FISK is:

- i. WILBUR<sup>8</sup> FISK, b. November 10, 1861, Fiskville, Texas.

**69.** DANIEL B.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1831 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died September 12, 1917 in Gorham, Ontario Co., New York. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1832 in New York, and died July 12, 1904 in Gorham, Ontario Co., New York.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1856, New York.
- ii. ELLEN M. HARKNESS, b. about 1859, New York.
- iii. CLARA J. HARKNESS, b. about 1866, New York.
- iv. FRANK HARKNESS, b. about 1872, New York.

**70.** JACOB<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1800 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married JERUSHA HILL November 29, 1829 in Prob. New York. She was born 1811 in New York, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and JERUSHA HILL are:

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1830, New York.
- ii. ELISA HARKNESS, b. about 1832, Ohio.
- iii. AUGUSTA ANN HARKNESS, b. January 10, 1839, Wisconsin; m. THEODORE MURRAY BALSLEY, December 20, 1858, Wisconsin; b. about 1843, Wisconsin.
144. iv. DANIEL A. HARKNESS, b. about 1840, Ohio.
145. v. JACOB HARKNESS, b. 1845, Ohio; d. June 04, 1912, Richmond, Winona Co., Minnesota.
- vi. ADALAI D HARKNESS, b. November 04, 1843, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- vii. FRANCES HARKNESS, b. about 1848, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin; d. January 05, 1895, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- viii. BURNHAM HARKNESS, b. about 1851, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- ix. MCDONOUGH HARKNESS, b. about 1854, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

**71.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1801 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. She married ISAAC WRIGHT about 1820 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. He was born 1794 in Vermont, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and ISAAC WRIGHT are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT, b. about 1822.
- ii. JACOB WRIGHT, b. 1824, Washington Co., New York.
- iii. JAMES WRIGHT, b. 1827, Washington Co., New York.
- iv. GEORGE WRIGHT, b. 1830, Washington Co., New York.
- v. HENRY WRIGHT, b. 1832, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio.
- vi. EDWARD WRIGHT, b. 1833, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio.
146. vii. DUNCAN WRIGHT, b. November 01, 1840, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1880, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- viii. RUTH WRIGHT, b. 1844, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

**72.** MARY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1806 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died in Medina Co., Ohio. She married JOSEPH ROSS 1831. He was born 1805 in New York.

Children of MARY HARKNESS and JOSEPH ROSS are:

- i. WALLACE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> ROSS, b. December 24, 1834, Seville, Ohio; m. JULIA TAMZIN HOUGHTON, October 24, 1863; b. March 21, 1839, Tamzin, Ohio.
- ii. ZACHEUS ROSS, b. 1840, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio.
- iii. MARY R. ROSS, b. 1846, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio.
- iv. ALBERT ROSS, b. 1849, Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio.

**73.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1810 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married (1) MARIAH JOHNSON. He married (2) HANNAH WHITMORE. She was born about 1827 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and HANNAH WHITMORE are:

- i. STELLA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1851, Wisconsin.
- ii. MARIE HARKNESS, b. December 22, 1861, Wisconsin; d. November 1925; m. FRED W. DIKE, October 22, 1885; b. February 19, 1858, Spring Prairie, Wisconsin.

**74.** JESSE<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1812 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bef. 1861 in Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married ELEANOR SARAH COLLINS February 24, 1835 in Medina, Ohio.

Children of JESSE HARKNESS and ELEANOR COLLINS are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1836.
- ii. JAMES HARKNESS, b. about 1837, Ohio; d. September 09, 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. about 1838, Ohio.
- iv. HELEN HARKNESS, b. about 1839, Ohio.
- v. MENZO HARKNESS, b. about 1840.

**75.** DOCTOR DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.D. (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1814 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bet. 1871 - 1876 in Prob. Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married HARRIET WHITMORE July 22, 1859 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. She was born 1837 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1870 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and HARRIET WHITMORE are:

- i. DOCTOR GROVE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, M.D., b. about 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin; d. Waukesha, Wisconsin.
- ii. ELL HARKNESS, b. about 1862, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- iii. JAMES HARKNESS, b. about 1872, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin; d. 1956.

**76.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1818 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Jump Off Joe, Josephine Co., Oregon. He married (1) MARIETTA CHAPMAN 1842. She was born about 1823 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1875 in Jump Off Joe, Josephine Co., Oregon. He married (2) SUSAN DAVIS October 1877. She was born about 1830 in Michigan.

Children of SAMUEL HARKNESS and MARIETTA CHAPMAN are:

- i. MORRIS M.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1845, Wisconsin.
- 147. ii. HOMER D. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. about 1850, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin; d. Aft. 1920, Washington.
- iii. FRANCIS M. HARKNESS, b. about 1856, Jump Off Joe, Josephine Co., Oregon; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. ERNEST J. HARKNESS, b. about 1859, Jump Off Joe, Josephine Co., Oregon.

Child of SAMUEL HARKNESS and SUSAN DAVIS is:

- v. IDA MAY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1878, Josephine Co., Oregon.

**77.** POLLY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died September 11, 1829 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH RANKIN, R.W. November 17, 1805 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He died Bef. September 11, 1829 in Prob. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of POLLY HARKNESS and JOSEPH RANKIN are:

- i. JOHN HARKNESS<sup>8</sup> RANKIN, b. about 1806, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZA RANKIN, b. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1837, Unmarried in Amherst, Massachusetts.
- iii. VESTA H. RANKIN, b. about 1819, Springfield, New York; m. WILLIAM DICKINSON.
- iv. SILAS RANKIN, b. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- v. MARY RANKIN, b. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**78.** PATTE (TWIN)<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1786 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married SUMNER WILLSON.

Child of PATTE HARKNESS and SUMNER WILLSON is:

148. i. OLIVE<sup>8</sup> WILLSON.

**79.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 31, 1788 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died January 14, 1844 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) ESTHER WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1788 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 05, 1836 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) AMY WILSON March 06, 1837 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and ESTHER WILSON are:

- i. AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. November 10, 1811, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 24, 1840, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. ADELINE HARKNESS, b. March 21, 1813, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. September 27, 1836, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. GROVE HARKNESS, b. about 1816, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 13, 1817, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
149. iv. SUMNER HARKNESS, b. November 17, 1817, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. about 1851, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- v. ANNA HARKNESS, b. October 02, 1819, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. July 30, 1835, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. DOCTOR HARVEY WILSON HARKNESS, b. May 21, 1821, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1901, Prob. San Francisco, California.
- vii. CHILD HARKNESS, b. about January 1823, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 27, 1824, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. ESTHER HARKNESS, b. 1825, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 1850, Foxboro, Massachusetts; m. ALDEN BICKNELL, December 24, 1845, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. February 12, 1824, Sharon, Massachusetts; d. January 16, 1900, Taunton, Massachusetts.
- ix. ABIGAIL H. HARKNESS, b. February 08, 1828, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- x. MARTIN KINGMAN HARKNESS, b. November 19, 1830, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Bef. August 18, 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. ELLA UNKNOWN; b. about 1852, New Hampshire.
- xi. HENRY HARKNESS, b. February 25, 1833, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. March 1895, Auburn, Placer Co., California.

**80.** VESTE<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1790 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married CAPTAIN DANIEL WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1782, and died February 10, 1844 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of VESTE HARKNESS and DANIEL WILSON are:

- i. LUCIUS<sup>8</sup> WILSON, b. about 1811, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. December 20, 1834, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. HARRIET WILSON, b. about 1815, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 30, 1834, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY WILSON, b. about 1818, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. May 27, 1835, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. SON WILSON, b. November 07, 1819, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Probably died young..
- v. D. THOMAS WILSON, b. about February 1821, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 16, 1823, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. DANIEL K. WILSON, b. about 1826, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**81.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1793 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died December 18, 1831 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL TURNER December 12, 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of ELLIS TURNER and THANKFUL UNKNOWN. She was born August 18, 1793 in Templeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ABIGAIL TURNER are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 09, 1817, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 17, 1839, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. GROVE HARKNESS, b. October 25, 1818, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. October 11, 1842, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
150. iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, JR., b. June 16, 1821, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1880, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
151. iv. ISAAC HARKNESS, b. February 01, 1822, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
152. v. HARRIET BURRAGE HARKNESS, b. February 21, 1827, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
153. vi. JOHN RANKIN HARKNESS, b. March 26, 1830, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. June 11, 1903.

**82.** DOCTOR WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.D. (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1782 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1840 in Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married NAME UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and NAME UNKNOWN are:

154. i. WILLIAM K.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 25, 1811, Cayuga Co., New York; d. 1888, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
155. ii. DARWIN ERASTUS HARKNESS, b. March 08, 1813, Springport, Cayuga Co., New York; d. October 05, 1897, Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
156. iii. MELISSA HARKNESS, b. about 1816, Cayuga Co., New York; d. Aft. 1880, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

**83.** DOCTOR DAVID<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.D. (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died 1825 in Milan, Huron Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA COOK about 1815. She was born Bet. 1794 - 1804, and died 1820. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN CALDWELL about 1820. She was born 1794, and died September 05, 1861 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of DAVID HARKNESS and MARTHA COOK are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1816, West Fayette, Seneca Co., New York; m. ISAAC RUSSELL, October 08, 1839, West Fayette, Seneca Co., New York; b. Waterloo, New York.
157. ii. STEPHEN VANDERBURG HARKNESS, b. 1819, Fayette, Seneca Co., New York; d. 1888, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Child of DAVID HARKNESS and ELIZABETH CALDWELL is:

158. iii. DANIEL MORRISON<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. September 1822, Milan, Huron Co., Ohio; d. August 05, 1896, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

**84.** DOCTOR LAMON GRAY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, M.D. (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1801 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died December 11, 1880 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married JULIA FOLLETT August 02, 1829 in Sandusky, Ohio, daughter of ELIPHALET FOLLETT and TRYPHENA DIMOCK. She was born November 09, 1807 in Vermont, and died May 29, 1870 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of LAMON HARKNESS and JULIA FOLLETT are:

159. i. ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 02, 1830, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; d. July 05, 1864, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.
- ii. ELIPHALET F. HARKNESS, b. 1831; d. January 23, 1834, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.
160. iii. MARY HARKNESS, b. 1834, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; d. May 18, 1881, New York, New York.
- iv. LAMON F. HARKNESS, b. March 29, 1836; d. March 20, 1841, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.
161. v. JULIA HARKNESS, b. 1840, New York.
- vi. TRYPHENE HARKNESS, b. 1843, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; d. December 04, 1863, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

- vii. LOUISA C. HARKNESS, b. about 1847, Huron Co., Ohio; m. G. S. WHEATON, about 1875; b. Of Cleveland, Ohio.

**85.** ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1782 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 15, 1858 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married GEORGE MACOMBER September 18, 1801 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of GEORGE MACOMBER and SUSANNAH PAUL. He was born September 17, 1772 in Taunton, Massachusetts, and died January 01, 1830 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of ANNA HARKNESS and GEORGE MACOMBER are:

- i. SARAH BLAIR<sup>8</sup> MACOMBER, b. September 15, 1802, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. SAMUEL THAYER.
- ii. BETSEY BARKER MACOMBER, b. May 25, 1805, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 12, 1860, Amherst, Massachusetts.
162. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MACOMBER, b. September 26, 1807, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. August 31, 1864, Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine.
163. iv. WILLIAM HARKNESS MACOMBER, b. July 11, 1809, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. April 23, 1891, Michigan.
- v. ESTHER HODGES MACOMBER, b. May 18, 1811, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 17, 1828, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. DAVID WILLIAM MACOMBER, b. January 28, 1813, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. July 10, 1828, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**86.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 10, 1874 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. She married ANDREW GRAY December 27, 1805 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of JACOB GRAY and JENNET SMITH. He was born April 19, 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died July 31, 1861 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.

Children of SARAH HARKNESS and ANDREW GRAY are:

- i. ANNA SMITH<sup>8</sup> GRAY, b. October 14, 1806, Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. DAVID HARKNESS GRAY, b. October 06, 1808, Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
164. iii. SARA JEANETTE MARIA GRAY, b. October 16, 1813, Madison, Madison Co., New York; d. March 16, 1877, Willoughby Lake, Ohio.
- iv. SUSAN BLAIR GRAY, b. January 28, 1820, Bainbridge, Chenango Co., New York.

**87.** ABNER<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1788 in Stamford, Bennington Co., Vermont, and died September 1872 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. He married NANCY GARRETT September 24, 1817 in Prob. Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born August 23, 1796 in Canada, and died December 04, 1878 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of ABNER HARKNESS and NANCY GARRETT are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 12, 1818, Spafford, Onondaga Co., New York; d. March 12, 1876, Farmington, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. LAUREN AVERY HICKS, September 18, 1839; b. June 12, 1816; d. December 18, 1839.
- ii. ORRANGE C. HARKNESS, b. August 31, 1821; d. June 30, 1826, Huron Co., Ohio.
165. iii. SIMEON GARRETT HARKNESS, b. April 17, 1823, Paris, Richland Co., Ohio; d. December 14, 1878, Wataga, Knox Co., Illinois.
166. iv. LYDIA ELIZABETH HARKNESS, b. January 11, 1825, Paris, Richland Co., Ohio; d. May 27, 1909, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- v. JAMES WHIPPLE HARKNESS, b. January 18, 1827, Paris, Richland Co., Ohio; d. November 13, 1831, probably Paris, Richland Co., Ohio.
167. vi. JOSEPH L. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. November 24, 1831, Paris, Richland Co., Ohio; d. October 27, 1905, Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas.
168. vii. CAPTAIN HENRY ORVILLE HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. May 28, 1838, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; d. April 05, 1911, Portneuf (McCammon), Bannock Co., Idaho.
169. viii. LIEUTENANT JOHN MITCHELL HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. April 01, 1837, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; d. May 12, 1919, Norwalk, Huron Co. Ohio.
170. ix. SERGEANT LAUREN ANDREW HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. January 28, 1840, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; d. October 01, 1916, Veterans Home, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

**88.** ANNA MAY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1790 in Hebron, Washington Co., New York, and died December 07, 1837 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ICHABOD SMITH April 17, 1809 in Covington Twp., Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, son of UNKNOWN SMITH and SARAH PASCO. He was born July 19, 1782 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and died November 03, 1856 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ANNA HARKNESS and ICHABOD SMITH are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. November 12, 1809, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1890.
171. ii. ABNER HARKNESS SMITH, B.W., b. October 22, 1811, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. WILLIAM SYDNEY SMITH, b. June 17, 1813, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1890.
- iv. ROXANA SMITH, b. June 11, 1815, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1890; m. JAMES MCCURDY, March 08, 1838, Peoria Co., Illinois.
172. v. EDSON F. SMITH, b. December 21, 1816, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880, probably Louisa Co., Iowa.
173. vi. BETTY SMITH, b. February 26, 1819, Richland Co., Ohio; d. August 25, 1905, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vii. DAVID MILO SMITH, b. November 17, 1820, Richland or Crawford Co., Ohio.
- viii. JAMES M. SMITH, b. April 10, 1823, Crawford Co., Ohio.
- ix. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. May 26, 1825, Crawford Co., Ohio.
174. x. SOPHRONIA SMITH, b. July 05, 1827, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. probably, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
175. xi. MARTHA JANE SMITH, b. May 05, 1829, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 08, 1859, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- xii. ICHABOD RUSSEL SMITH, b. July 05, 1831, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. Bef. 1890; m. RUTH E. WOODWARD, April 13, 1859, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**89.** CORPORAL JAMES PELHAM<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, 1812 (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 20, 1792 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died March 05, 1878 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He married MARIA D. WATERS November 18, 1826 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of ISAAC WATERS and ABIGAIL CLARK. She was born June 26, 1806 in Bath, Steuben Co., New York, and died February 1884 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARIA WATERS are:

176. i. EDWIN R.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. January 04, 1827, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. February 28, 1893, Leavenworth, Kansas Veterans Center.
177. ii. LIEUTENANT DANIEL CLARK HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. August 07, 1831, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 28, 1921, Los Angeles, California.
- iii. EDNA S. HARKNESS, b. August 07, 1834.
178. iv. ABIGAIL E. HARKNESS, b. November 23, 1836, Illinois.
- v. JAMES W. HARKNESS, b. October 06, 1839, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. March 24, 1871, Minnesota; m. MARY CHRISTIANSON, July 1869, Minnesota; b. Norway.
- vi. LEANDER HARKNESS, b. February 15, 1842, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**90.** EDSON (TWIN)<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, ESQ. (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1797 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1850 in probably Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married DELENA DUEL about 1824 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania or Knox Co., Ohio. She was born about 1804 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1850 in probably Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of EDSON HARKNESS and DELENA DUEL are:

179. i. DOCTOR RODERICK DUELL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, M.D., b. September 1825, Mt. Vernon, Knox, Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1900, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.
- ii. HUME HARKNESS, b. 1829, Ohio; m. ANN ELIZA PHILLIPS, March 22, 1852, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARY HARKNESS, b. 1832, Ohio; m. HENRY SMITH PHILLIPS, April 11, 1852, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. EDSON HARKNESS, JR., G.A.R., b. 1835, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.
- v. ALLAN MCLAIN HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. 1841, Illinois; d. Aft. 1900, probably Tuolumne Co., California; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN, 1882, California; b. January 1854, Vermont; d. Aft. 1900, probably Tuolumne Co., California.
- vi. MARY HARKNESS, b. 1843, Illinois.

**91.** DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1801 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died August 29, 1867 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married ELIZA SCOTT December 31, 1826 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of ASAHIEL SCOTT and ELIZABETH PECK. She was born December 21, 1804 in Halifax, Vermont, and died November 18, 1893 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and ELIZA SCOTT are:

- i. ASAHIEL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 03, 1827, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. May 20, 1833, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
180. ii. ANNE S. HARKNESS, b. June 1834, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1900, probably Washington.
- iii. INEZ G. HARKNESS, b. about 1835.
181. iv. ARMINDA HARKNESS, b. August 23, 1839, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1905, North Loup, Valley Co., Nebraska.
- v. EDSON (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. June 12, 1843, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. ANNA M. KIGHTLINGER, October 29, 1871, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; b. February 04, 1852, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
182. vi. LIEUTENANT EDWIN (TWIN) HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. June 12, 1843, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 07, 1912, Farmington, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**92.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1804 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died December 23, 1879 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH WILSON February 20, 1825 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of WILLIAM WILSON and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born July 20, 1808 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died February 03, 1885 in Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ISAAC HARKNESS and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. ELMINA C.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. RIPA WARDEN, December 10, 1876, Fulton Co., Illinois; b. about 1813, New York.
183. ii. WILLIAM W. HARKNESS, b. March 04, 1829, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. February 27, 1878, Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois.
184. iii. HENRY S. HARKNESS, b. January 21, 1832, Trivoli Twp, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 16, 1906, Peoria Co., Illinois.
185. iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH HARKNESS, b. 1834, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1880, perhaps Walnut, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
- v. ALMEDA A. HARKNESS, b. March 23, 1837, Trivoli Twp, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. February 23, 1839, Trivoli Twp, Peoria Co., Illinois.
186. vi. KELTON WILSON HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. June 21, 1838, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. September 02, 1908, Prescott, Sheridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN HARKNESS, b. May 26, 1841, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. March 02, 1921, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. RILEY HURD, G.A.R., October 24, 1858, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; b. February 12, 1828, Portage Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
187. viii. MARGERY HARKNESS, b. 1846, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Bef. 1877, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.
- ix. ISAAC HARKNESS, JR., b. March 1847, Harkness Grove, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. March 11, 1848, Harkness Grove, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
188. x. DEXTER FRANCIS HARKNESS, b. November 08, 1849, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. May 21, 1928, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
189. xi. ALICE MAY HARKNESS, b. August 07, 1852, Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. October 11, 1930, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**93.** JOEL H.<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1786 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died 1862 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married ALMIRA CHASE, daughter of JOSHUA CHASE and ANN SAUNDERS. She was born 1800 in Rhode Island, and died 1880 in Covington Twp., Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JOEL HARKNESS and ALMIRA CHASE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE E.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, m. NATHANIEL A. ELLIOTT, October 10, 1844; b. February 18, 1817, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MARIA HARKNESS, m. OLIVER ELLIOTT; b. May 13, 1805.
190. iii. IRVING SANDERS HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. 1825, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1893, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. JULIA HARKNESS, b. about 1828, New York.
191. v. BYRON H. HARKNESS, b. March 1830, Pennsylvania; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Springvale, Humbolt Co., Iowa.

- vi. HELEN HARKNESS, b. about 1833.
- vii. LYDIA HARKNESS, b. about 1835, New York.
- viii. ADELAIDE HARKNESS, b. about 1836, New York.
- ix. ALICE HARKNESS, b. about 1843, New York.
- x. EMELINE HARKNESS, b. about 1843, New York.

**94.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1792 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married JAMES HOOD September 07, 1813 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born in of Pelham.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and JAMES HOOD are:

- i. EDWIN HOLLAND<sup>8</sup> HOOD, b. September 16, 1814, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. AUSTIN HARKNESS HOOD, b. September 26, 1816, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. DEXTER WRIGHT HOOD, b. September 13, 1818, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. SALLY ANN HOOD, b. October 19, 1820, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. February 19, 1823, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**95.** SALLY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1802 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 1839 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ISAAC WALKER August 20, 1822 in Covington, Pennsylvania, son of ISAAC WALKER and POLLY PORTER. He was born February 25, 1797 in Langdon, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, and died September 30, 1861 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of SALLY HARKNESS and ISAAC WALKER are:

- 192. i. JULIUS DANIEL<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. November 20, 1826, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1890, Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- ii. TWIN WALKER, b. Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. infancy.
- iii. TWIN WALKER, b. Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. infancy.

**96.** HULDA SAMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1803 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died March 01, 1889 in Jubilee, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ROSWELL WALKER November 04, 1830 in Covington Twp., Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, son of ISAAC WALKER and POLLY PORTER. He was born May 24, 1805 in Langdon, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, and died December 06, 1855 in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of HULDA HARKNESS and ROSWELL WALKER are:

- 193. i. JANE ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. November 18, 1831, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. July 18, 1865, Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.
- 194. ii. EDWARD IRVING WALKER, b. August 30, 1833, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- 195. iii. CHARLES RANDLOLPH WALKER, G.A.R., b. January 10, 1836, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.
- iv. HOLLAND HARKNESS WALKER, b. May 02, 1839, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. December 23, 1842, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. ELLIS LEWIS WALKER, b. July 15, 1841, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. November 15, 1846, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- 196. vi. AUSTIN ERNEST WALKER, G.A.R., b. January 20, 1844, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

**97.** ANNA HOLLAND<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1805 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 07, 1853 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ASAHIEL WALKER September 23, 1824 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, son of ISAAC WALKER and POLLY PORTER. He was born November 24, 1799 in Langdon, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1882 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ANNA HARKNESS and ASAHIEL WALKER are:

- 197. i. ANGALINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. July 04, 1825, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880, Brimfield, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. JULIA SMITH WALKER, b. June 27, 1831, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 04, 1833,

- Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. FRANCIS MARION WALKER, b. November 27, 1835, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. September 19, 1836, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
198. iv. PERRY STRATTON WALKER, G.A.R., b. June 23, 1839, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. February 16, 1863, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

**98.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SAMPSON (*NANCY<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married ELIZA DARLING October 07, 1805 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of BENJAMIN DARLING and NANCY UNKNOWN.

Child of THOMAS SAMPSON and ELIZA DARLING is:

- i. WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup> SAMPSON, b. September 13, 1808, Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont; d. February 05, 1892, Tacoma, Washington; m. RHODA BEEBE, October 04, 1838; b. Cazenovia, Madison Co., New York.

**99.** CHESTER<sup>7</sup> SAMPSON (*NANCY<sup>6</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 29, 1783 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married HULDAH HOWARD February 01, 1810 in Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont, daughter of JONATHAN HOWARD. She died January 26, 1833 in Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.

Children of CHESTER SAMPSON and HULDAH HOWARD are:

- i. SON<sup>8</sup> SAMPSON, b. December 24, 1810, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont; d. December 25, 1810, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- ii. EZRA SAMPSON, b. November 08, 1811, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- iii. INFANT SAMPSON, b. August 08, 1813, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont; d. August 08, 1813, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- iv. CAROLINE SAMPSON, b. September 17, 1814, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- v. HOWARD SAMPSON, b. December 27, 1816, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- vi. PORTER SAMPSON, b. January 24, 1819, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont; d. March 06, 1820, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.
- vii. CLARISSA SAMPSON, b. December 21, 1820, Marlborough, Windham Co., Vermont.

**100.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS (*WALTER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1831 in Probably Canada, and died 1902 in Probably Canada. He married FLAVIA GRATTON.

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and FLAVIA GRATTON are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, b. Probably Canada.
- ii. ISABEL HARKNESS, b. Probably Canada.
- iii. CAROLINE HARKNESS, b. Probably Canada.
- iv. TWINS HARKNESS, d. Infancy, probably in Canada.
199. v. WALTER HARKNESS, b. Probably Canada.
- vi. THOMAS HARKNESS.

**101.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> HEWETSON (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, ISOBEL<sup>4</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835, and died 1879. He married (1) MARY KERR. She was born 1836, and died 1859. He married (2) MARY FORSYTH Aft. 1859. She was born 1843, and died 1915.

Children of JAMES HEWETSON and MARY FORSYTH are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HEWETSON, b. 1866; d. 1921, Havelock, North New Zealand.
- ii. JOHN HEWETSON.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**102.** NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> LIBBY, (TWIN), G.A.R. (*OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LERMAND, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1847, and died May 12, 1876 in Lowell, Massachusetts. He married HARRIET A. ROBBINS July 18, 1874, daughter of JESSE ROBBINS and HARRIET YOUNG.

Child of NATHANIEL LIBBY and HARRIET ROBBINS is:

- i. ROSA Y.<sup>9</sup> LIBBY, b. August 1875; d. December 1875.

**103.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 1902 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married ORILLA UNKNOWN. She was born 1849 in New York, and died 1912 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Children of EDWARD HARKNESS and ORILLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. CARY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1878, New York; d. 1958, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- ii. DANA HARKNESS, b. about 1879, New York.

**104.** KENYON<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1870 in Perhaps Eldred, McKean Co., Pennsylvania. He married DELILAH UNKNOWN. She was born about 1844 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Perhaps Eldred, McKean Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of KENYON HARKNESS and DELILAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1866, New York.
- ii. SARAH HARKNESS, b. 1868, Pennsylvania.

**105.** MARTIN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1836 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 05, 1932 in Wetona, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married SOPHIA BAILEY. She was born May 22, 1849, and died July 16, 1900 in Wetona, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MARTIN HARKNESS and SOPHIA BAILEY are:

- i. RUTH<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1870, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MATTIE HARKNESS, b. about 1876, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. WINNIE HARKNESS, b. about 1880, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. EZRA SARGEANT.

**106.** HELEN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES G.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1830 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died January 08, 1898 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married ISREAL PHILLIPS June 13, 1847 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was born July 15, 1822 in Broome Co., New York, and died November 05, 1902 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of HELEN HARKNESS and ISREAL PHILLIPS are:

- i. LAURA<sup>9</sup> PHILLIPS, b. 1851; d. February 12, 1853, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. JAMES PHILLIPS, b. November 18, 1853; d. July 17, 1858, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**107.** DANIEL DEXTER<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST (*RACHEL<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 26, 1821 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married SARAH LAMB November 21, 1846. She was born 1822 in of Troy, Pennsylvania.

Children of DANIEL PARKHURST and SARAH LAMB are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, b. 1849, Pennsylvania.
- ii. EDWARD PARKHURST, b. 1855, Pennsylvania.
- iii. GRACE PARKHURST, b. 1858, Pennsylvania.

**108.** MOSES<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1826 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 27, 1897 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1840 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1880 - 1897 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MOSES HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. J. C.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1852.
- ii. RICHARD HARKNESS, b. 1854.

- iii. FRANCES HARKNESS, b. 1855.
- 200. iv. ALBERT HARKNESS, b. March 1868, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. ELLIE HARKNESS, b. 1869, Pennsylvania.
- vi. MARTHA HARKNESS, b. 1873, Pennsylvania.
- vii. ADDISON HARKNESS, b. March 1876, Pennsylvania.
- viii. FLORA HARKNESS, b. 1879, Pennsylvania.

**109.** OLIVER P.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1828 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died August 16, 1903 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY ELLEN VOORHES October 17, 1854. She was born July 29, 1835 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died September 02, 1901 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of OLIVER HARKNESS and MARY VOORHES are:

- i. W. STANLEY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1864, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1959, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LENORA HARKNESS, b. 1869, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. EDNA (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. 1872, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. SAMUEL WOLCOTT.
- 201. iv. ELMER (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. 1872, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**110.** CORPORAL SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1830 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1910 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married LUCINDA A. VOORHIS March 11, 1870 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Springfield, Bradford co., Pennsylvania.

Children of SAMUEL HARKNESS and LUCINDA VOORHIS are:

- i. HARRY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1871, Springfield, Bradford Co.c Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.
- ii. ANNIE HARKNESS, b. 1874, Pennsylvania.

**111.** SILAS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*OLIVER P.*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1831 in New York, and died February 09, 1898 in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married HARRIET FOY. She was born 1835, and died 1909 in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Children of SILAS HARKNESS and HARRIET FOY are:

- i. CLARENCE E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1855; d. 1938, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York; m. MARY SOPHRIANO BRYANT; b. January 20, 1862; d. February 22, 1938, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- ii. CLARA M. HARKNESS, b. 1857; d. 1864, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- 202. iii. GRANT U. HARKNESS, b. October 17, 1865; d. February 10, 1951, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- iv. HARRIET L. HARKNESS, b. 1873, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York; d. 1874, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- v. FRANK WHEATON HARKNESS, b. October 13, 1876; d. November 18, 1902, Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York; m. NETTIE BRACE EWING.

**112.** MARIA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*OLIVER P.*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1835 in Troy Twp., Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, and died August 27, 1895 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York. She married SAMUEL JOSEPH BENEDICT October 05, 1861. He was born May 03, 1833, and died June 28, 1904 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Children of MARIA HARKNESS and SAMUEL BENEDICT are:

- i. GEORGE SEARS<sup>9</sup> BENEDICT, b. July 05, 1862; d. December 29, 1931, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- ii. MARY R. BENEDICT, b. January 12, 1871; d. September 10, 1877, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

**113.** ALBERT E.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*OLIVER P.*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1852, and died June 05, 1940 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married LUCY C. UNKNOWN. She was born 1850, and died 1901 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Child of ALBERT HARKNESS and LUCY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROY G.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1879; d. 1918, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

**114.** NANCY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*HIRAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1829 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1910 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married GEORGE M. LEWIS January 16, 1849 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 1822 in New York, and died 1902 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and GEORGE LEWIS are:

- i. SHELBY<sup>9</sup> LEWIS, b. January 02, 1859, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. September 28, 1861, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MONTIE LEWIS, b. April 17, 1866, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 24, 1867, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**115.** PHEBE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*HIRAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 11, 1832 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 07, 1905 in Southport, Chemung Co., New York. She married CHARLES LEWIS January 01, 1849 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was born October 12, 1823, and died February 27, 1906 in Southport, Chemung Co., New York.

Child of PHEBE HARKNESS and CHARLES LEWIS is:

- i. NORA BELLE<sup>9</sup> LEWIS, b. June 06, 1872, Southport, Chemung Co., New York; d. January 05, 1882, Southport, Chemung Co., New York.

**116.** EUNICE C.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*HIRAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1840 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married ALVIN L. BERRY November 11, 1868 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was born January 16, 1836 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of EUNICE HARKNESS and ALVIN BERRY are:

- i. GRACE E.<sup>9</sup> BERRY, b. December 09, 1869, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MATTIE L. BERRY, b. December 06, 1873, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**117.** MORTIMER M.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*HIRAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1843 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died May 06, 1903 in Berrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PHEBE DEAN March 27, 1872 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born July 22, 1842, and died September 12, 1923 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MORTIMER HARKNESS and PHEBE DEAN are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 23, 1873, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
203. ii. RALPH RAYMOND HARKNESS, b. September 14, 1875, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1946, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
204. iii. CLAUDE D. HARKNESS, b. September 21, 1877, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1943, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. ARTHUR D. HARKNESS, b. May 30, 1880, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1953, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. EMMA UNKNOWN; b. 1884; d. 1960, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. PLATT HARKNESS, b. January 28, 1882, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 04, 1895, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. EMMA HARKNESS, b. July 30, 1884, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**118.** EZRA E.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*HIRAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1847 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married HANNAH MATILDA ROLFE October 29, 1871 in Maybe Southport, New York. She was born June 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 1927 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of EZRA HARKNESS and HANNAH ROLFE are:

- i. LAURA M.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 1872, Pennsylvania.

- ii. HARRY ROY HARKNESS, b. November 19, 1882, Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1966, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**119.** PORTER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1830 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died October 31, 1910 in Toluca, Illinois at the home of his nephew. He married (1) ANNA RICHARDSON April 1868. She was born November 26, 1838 in England, and died May 20, 1884 in Pattonsburg, Illinois. He married (2) MARTHA E. SLADE September 21, 1893 in Cook Co., Illinois.

Children of PORTER HARKNESS and ANNA RICHARDSON are:

- i. CHESTER THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 31, 1869, Illinois; d. March 25, 1952, Orlando, Florida; m. (1) NELLIE HALL; b. September 15, 1862; d. February 15, 1940; m. (2) E. GEMWELL DUNCAN, Aft. 1940; b. October 23, 1884.
- 205. ii. WILLIAM JAMES HARKNESS, b. March 05, 1871, Illinois; d. November 27, 1946.
- 206. iii. ASA J. HARKNESS, b. October 05, 1875, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. June 23, 1949, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.
- iv. GRACE ESTELLA HARKNESS, b. May 02, 1881, Illinois; d. June 01, 1956, Orlando, Florida.

**120.** ROYAL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1832 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Illinois, and died 1928 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married CHARLOTTE GUHE January 15, 1865 in Saint Louis, Missouri. She was born September 11, 1847 in Prussia (Germany), and died Aft. 1929 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.

Children of ROYAL HARKNESS and CHARLOTTE GUHE are:

- i. LOUISE CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. April 09, 1866, Illinois; d. December 01, 1942, Natalia, Medina Co., Texas; m. CYRUS A. GOODRICH, 1891; b. October 12, 1865, Mercer Co., Illinois; d. March 18, 1924, Abbeyville, Reno Co., Kansas.
- 207. ii. OSCAR P. HARKNESS, b. May 1867, Missouri.
- iii. HENRY C. HARKNESS, b. November 1869, Jefferson Co., Missouri; m. NETTIE UNKNOWN, Aft. 1900; b. about 1880, Iowa.
- iv. MINNIE F. HARKNESS, b. May 1872, Illinois; m. WARREN FAWCETT; b. April 1870, Kansas.
- v. HATTIE E. HARKNESS, b. August 29, 1874, Kansas; d. March 26, 1953, Los Angeles, California; m. UNKNOWN GRAVES.
- vi. A. C. HARKNESS, b. about 1878, Kansas.
- vii. FRANK R. HARKNESS, b. March 1883, Kansas; m. CORONA UNKNOWN, Aft. 1908; b. about 1890, Kansas.

**121.** EMALINE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1837 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died August 10, 1887 in Prob. Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois. She married ABRAHAM MCCLELLAN CARRITHERS. He was born 1835, and died January 31, 1872 in Evans, Marshall Co., Illinois.

Children of EMALINE HARKNESS and ABRAHAM CARRITHERS are:

- 208. i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup> CARRITHERS, b. 1861, Illinois.
- ii. MARIA E. CARRITHERS, b. 1863, Marshall Co., Illinois; m. GEORGE L. BALL.
- iii. FRANK CARRITHERS, b. 1864, Illinois.
- iv. ALEX CARRITHERS, b. 1866, Illinois.
- v. JESSIE CARRITHERS, b. 1868, Illinois; m. DOCTOR WARREN DAVID CALVIN.

**122.** OSCAR<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1839 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died December 27, 1915 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married SARAH J. BAILEY. She was born 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 1917 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of OSCAR HARKNESS and SARAH BAILEY are:

- 209. i. LEON T.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 10, 1873, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. December 24, 1957, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. JULIA L. HARKNESS, b. 1875, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1880, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. RAY O. HARKNESS, b. 1876, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1878, Springfield, Bradford Co.,

Pennsylvania.

**123.** CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1843 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1876 in Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM A. BULLOCK June 1868 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was born December 27, 1839 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1912 in Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of CAROLINE HARKNESS and WILLIAM BULLOCK are:

- i. EDITH<sup>9</sup> BULLOCK, b. 1871, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1934, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. GRACE BULLOCK, b. 1879, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1879, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**124.** LAURA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1808 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died May 08, 1832 in Prob. Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois. She married WILLARD KEYES December 22, 1825 in Adams Co., Illinois. He was born October 28, 1792 in Windham Co., Vermont, and died February 07, 1872 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of LAURA HARKNESS and WILLARD KEYES are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> KEYES, b. September 27, 1826; d. April 20, 1853; m. EDWARD HUMPHREY, September 19, 1850.
- ii. JOHN HARKNESS KEYES, b. April 02, 1829, Prob. Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. March 20, 1834.
- iii. PHILANDA KEYES, b. February 14, 1832; d. September 04, 1832.

**125.** LOREN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 09, 1816 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Illinois, and died April 15, 1865 in Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois. He married SARAH TIBBETS October 08, 1840 in Adams Co., Illinois. She was born February 07, 1818 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died April 14, 1895 in Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of LOREN HARKNESS and SARAH TIBBETS are:

- i. LUCY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 27, 1841, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. October 08, 1843, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
- ii. OSCAR L. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. March 21, 1844, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1920, Yountville, Napa Co., California in an old soldiers home.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS HARKNESS, b. August 16, 1846, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. September 09, 1847, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
210. iv. SAMUEL SPRAGUE HARKNESS, b. January 21, 1850, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. August 08, 1936, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. September 22, 1852, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. July 07, 1853, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois.
211. vi. EUGENE BELL HARKNESS, b. December 24, 1855, Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois; d. Lakin, Kearny Co., Kansas.
- vii. JAMES EDWARD HARKNESS, b. November 09, 1858, Adams Co., Illinois; d. March 20, 1900, Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois.

**126.** LYMAN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1818 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1870 in Hancock Co., Illinois. He married MARY B. AVISE November 26, 1844 in Hancock Co., Illinois. She was born about 1808 in New Jersey, and died in Durham, Hancock Co., Illinois.

Children of LYMAN HARKNESS and MARY AVISE are:

212. i. SETH E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. 1846, Durham, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1870.
- ii. LAURA HARKNESS, b. about 1852, Hancock Co., Illinois; m. WILLIAM T. BROSS, December 22, 1872, Hancock Co., Illinois; b. about 1849, Illinois.

**127.** JUDGE STEPHEN D.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1823 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 12, 1893 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELOSIA BERRY October 29, 1846 in Springfield, Bradford Co.,

Pennsylvania, daughter of WOODWARD BERRY and RHODA CASS. She was born January 03, 1825 in New York, and died January 18, 1909 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of STEPHEN HARKNESS and ELOSIA BERRY are:

- i. HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1850, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. THERESA O. HARKNESS, b. November 21, 1850, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. WILLARD A. BROWN; b. Of Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
213. iii. EDSON D. HARKNESS, b. August 28, 1855, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 12, 1923, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**128.** NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*AMOS<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 11, 1830 in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, and died February 07, 1910 in Ripley Twp., Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio. She married JOHN LEE PARROTT June 24, 1847 in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, son of WILLIAM PARRATT and HANNAH LEE. He was born April 07, 1821 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, and died June 16, 1910 in Ripley Twp., Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and JOHN PARROTT are:

214. i. CHARLOTTE ADELL<sup>9</sup> PARROTT, b. March 30, 1848, Huron Co., Ohio; d. April 20, 1922, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
215. ii. JAMES LEE (TWIN) PARROTT, b. August 12, 1850, North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; d. December 09, 1892, North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio.
- iii. JOHN LEE (TWIN) PARROTT, b. August 12, 1850, Fairfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio; d. December 09, 1895.
- iv. WILLIAM H. PARROTT, b. September 1852, Huron Co., Ohio; d. September 25, 1853, Huron Co., Ohio.
216. v. FRANK PARROTT, b. April 08, 1855, Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio; d. June 16, 1938, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

**129.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCCLELLAND (*POLLY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1818 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 20, 1890 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PATIENCE JANE UNKNOWN. She was born May 08, 1821, and died July 14, 1911 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of JOHN MCCLELLAND and PATIENCE UNKNOWN is:

- i. ABBIE JANE<sup>9</sup> MCCLELLAND, b. March 17, 1860, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 16, 1871, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**130.** ESTER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1831 in Pennsylvania. She married ORRIN E. WILCOX May 28, 1853 in Elmira, Pennsylvania. He was born in Of Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of ESTER HARKNESS and ORRIN WILCOX is:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>9</sup> WILCOX, b. June 20, 1863, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**131.** LYDIA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1842 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. She married ALFRED HAVENS. He was born 1827 in New Jersey, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of LYDIA HARKNESS and ALFRED HAVENS are:

- i. MAUD<sup>9</sup> HAVENS, b. 1872, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. MAX HAVENS, b. 1875, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. BELL HAVENS, b. 1877, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**132.** LYMAN E.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1848 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1910 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married LIBBIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died February 02, 1890 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of LYMAN HARKNESS and LIBBIE UNKNOWN are:

217. i. CHARLES B.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1872, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 ii. DOCTOR HARRY C. HARKNESS, M.D., b. 1875, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1940, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. CORA E. UNKNOWN; b. 1885; d. 1962, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 iii. EDITH HARKNESS, b. about 1877, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 iv. LEE HARKNESS, b. 1879, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. April 14, 1880, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 v. FLOYD W. HARKNESS, b. 1886, Pennsylvania; d. 1960, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. LOUISE P. UNKNOWN; b. 1889; d. 1978, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**133.** NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup> MATTOCKS, G.A.R. (*ISABELLA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1822 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 10, 1898 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH HUSON. She was born May 07, 1821, and died in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of NATHANIEL MATTOCKS and ELIZABETH HUSON is:

- i. FRANK H.<sup>9</sup> MATTOCKS, b. June 10, 1854, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**134.** WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1832 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died December 22, 1887 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY A. UNKNOWN. She was born about 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1855, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 218. ii. FRANCIS L. HARKNESS, b. 1857, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1921, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 iii. JOHN C. HARKNESS, b. about 1863, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 iv. MARIAM HARKNESS, b. about 1866, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.  
 v. ANDRIA M. HARKNESS, b. about 1869, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**135.** HENRY V.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1836 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY F. UNKNOWN. She was born 1845 in New York, and died 1911 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of HENRY HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLARA M.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1870, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. ERNEST H. MEEKER; b. about 1868, New York.  
 ii. WESLEY HARKNESS, b. about 1880, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**136.** CORPORAL JOHN STRONG<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1843 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married ROSALIE BROWNELL. She was born about 1851, and died about 1930 in Ripley, New York.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and ROSALIE BROWNELL are:

- i. MAUDE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1872, Chautauqua County, New York; d. January 07, 1898, North East Twp., Erie Co., Pennsylvania; m. EMORY SEERING COLE, January 06, 1894, North East Twp., Erie Co., Pennsylvania; b. June 30, 1867, North East Twp., Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. about 1944, North East Twp., Erie Co., Pennsylvania.  
 219. ii. EDITH HARKNESS, b. about 1887, New York.

**137.** ORANGE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married ROSALLA CREDIFORD. She was born about 1854 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of ORANGE HARKNESS and ROSALLA CREDIFORD is:

- i. ALLEN E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1874, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**138.** ELLI CORDON<sup>8</sup> PARSONS, G.A.R. (*ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1834 in Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 13, 1901 in Gillett, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married OLIVE AMANDA BULLOCK August 10, 1854 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 1897 in Gillett, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of ELLI PARSONS and OLIVE BULLOCK are:

- i. IRA A.<sup>9</sup> PARSONS, b. 1859.
- ii. WILLIAM AMOS PARSONS, b. 1861.
- iii. BURTON S. PARSONS, b. 1864.

**139.** WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> PARSONS (*ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1836 in Columbia Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married HARRIETT WHALEY. She was born 1840 in New York, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM PARSONS and HARRIETT WHALEY are:

- i. ALFORD<sup>9</sup> PARSONS, b. 1860.
- ii. JESSE PARSONS, b. September 11, 1861, Troy Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. FRANK PARSONS, b. 1863.
- iv. NEWTON PARSONS, b. 1865.
- v. GRACE PARSONS, b. 1867.
- vi. EMMA G. PARSONS, b. 1871.
- vii. RAYMOND PARSONS, b. 1875.
- viii. CLARA PARSONS, b. 1877.
- ix. CHARLES PARSONS, b. 1879.

**140.** CAPTAIN EDSON JESSE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*SOUTHARD<sup>7</sup>, JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1843 in Ontario, Wayne Co., New York, and died February 14, 1926 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio. He married MARIANNA BATES January 19, 1870 in Cook Co., Illinois. She died January 15, 1926 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Children of EDSON HARKNESS and MARIANNA BATES are:

- i. EDITH A.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. July 26, 1871.
- ii. FRANK E. HARKNESS, b. August 08, 1874; d. Prob. Wake Forest, Illinois.
- iii. PROFESSOR STANLEY R. HARKNESS, b. January 09, 1880.

**141.** BRAINARD TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*HENDERSON<sup>7</sup>, JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 03, 1845 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York. He married EFFIE BELLE TEFFT February 10, 1875 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, daughter of BENJAMIN TEFFT and HARRIET HANCHETT. She was born October 03, 1850 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.

Children of BRAINARD HARKNESS and EFFIE TEFFT are:

- i. LEWIS TEFFT<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 12, 1877, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.
- ii. HARRIET MELINDA HARKNESS, b. April 12, 1878, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.

**142.** SARAH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*HENDERSON<sup>7</sup>, JACOB<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1848 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Prob. Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., New York. She married M. S. NEWCOMB. He died Aft. 1880 in Prob. Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., New York.

Children of SARAH HARKNESS and M. NEWCOMB are:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB, b. 1871.

- ii. NELLIE NEWCOMB, b. 1874.

**143.** MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM B.*<sup>7</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Salem, Washington Co., New York. She married PROF. WILLIAM A. BUCKHOUT. He was born about 1847 in New York.

Children of MARY HARKNESS and WILLIAM BUCKHOUT are:

- i. ALBERT T.<sup>9</sup> BUCKHOUT, b. 1878, College, Centre Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. NATHAN W. BUCKHOUT, b. 1979, College, Centre Co., Pennsylvania.

**144.** DANIEL A.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840 in Ohio. He married RUTH ANN WATERS April 22, 1870 in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. She was born about 1852 in Wisconsin.

Child of DANIEL HARKNESS and RUTH WATERS is:

- i. MCDONOUGH<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1878, Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

**145.** JACOB<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845 in Ohio, and died June 04, 1912 in Richmond, Winona Co., Minnesota. He married MARILLA UNKNOWN. She was born 1852 in New York, and died in Richmond, Winona Co., Minnesota.

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and MARILLA UNKNOWN are:

- 220. i. CLARENCE S.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1870, Minnesota.
- ii. ROSITTA HARKNESS, b. about 1875, Winona Co., Minnesota.

**146.** DUNCAN<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT (*NANCY*<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1840 in Guilford (Seville), Medina Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married FRANCES ANN ALLEN May 14, 1868 in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wisconsin, daughter of LUCIUS ALLEN and SARAH BARNES. She was born January 21, 1846 in Little Rock, Arkansas, and died Aft. 1880 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Children of DUNCAN WRIGHT and FRANCES ALLEN are:

- i. FAYETTE LUCIUS<sup>9</sup> WRIGHT, b. May 06, 1869, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- ii. VIRGIL ORLEY WRIGHT, b. June 09, 1872, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- iii. ALICE ELEANOR WRIGHT, b. February 05, 1874, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
- iv. EDITH MABEL WRIGHT, b. April 22, 1878, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

**147.** HOMER D.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*SAMUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1920 in Washington. He married LILLIAN M. UNKNOWN. She was born about 1858 in Oregon.

Children of HOMER HARKNESS and LILLIAN UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLAUD W.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1877, Josephine Co., Oregon.
- ii. HOMER G. HARKNESS, b. 1880, Josephine Co., Oregon; d. September 07, 1936, Josephine Co., Oregon.

**148.** OLIVE<sup>8</sup> WILLSON (*PATTE (TWIN)*<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) She married JOHN CALVIN BENNETT.

Child of OLIVE WILLSON and JOHN BENNETT is:

- 221. i. ALBERT M.<sup>9</sup> BENNETT.

**149.** SUMNER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1817 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died about 1851 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married MARY A. GALLOP February 05, 1845 in Palmer, Massachusetts, daughter of AMOS GALLOP and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1820 in Vermont.

Child of SUMNER HARKNESS and MARY GALLOP is:

- i. JOSEPH SUMNER<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 26, 1848, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. October 23, 1912, Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah.

**150.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1821 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1880 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married SALLY MARIA WARD Bet. 1850 - 1857 in Massachusetts. She was born April 03, 1820 in Buckland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1880 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and SALLY WARD are:

- i. HARRIET E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1857, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. ELLA M. HARKNESS, b. October 13, 1859, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. MINNIE T. HARKNESS, b. October 27, 1863, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. MARY M. H. HARKNESS, b. June 16, 1865, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**151.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1822 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married FRANCES AMELIA JIPSON October 14, 1847 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont. She was born about 1826 in Vermont.

Children of ISAAC HARKNESS and FRANCES JIPSON are:

- i. EMMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1849, Center, Lee Co., Illinois; m. HEZEKIAH ALBRO CLEVELAND, October 28, 1868, Peru, La Salle Co., Illinois; b. about 1839, Ohio.
- ii. ANNA A. HARKNESS, b. about 1864, Illinois.

**152.** HARRIET BURRAGE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1827 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married BARTON PARK April 23, 1846 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1822 in Bernardstrom, Massachusetts.

Children of HARRIET HARKNESS and BARTON PARK are:

- i. GROVE HARKNESS<sup>9</sup> PARK, b. April 21, 1847, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. October 21, 1848, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. HERMAN EUGENE PARK, b. October 05, 1849, Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

**153.** JOHN RANKIN<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1830 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died June 11, 1903. He married IRENE JORDAN November 19, 1868 in Harrison Co., Mississippi. She was born November 30, 1845 in Mississippi, and died November 15, 1916 in Buloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and IRENE JORDAN are:

222. i. WILLIAM TURNER<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 31, 1869, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. May 31, 1941, Wisconsin.
223. ii. GILES A. HARKNESS, b. May 08, 1871, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. December 26, 1915, Mississippi.
224. iii. JOHN L. HARKNESS, b. about 1873, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. July 17, 1921, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- iv. ESTELLE HARKNESS, b. about 1875, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- v. ABBIE A. HARKNESS, b. about 1878, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

**154.** WILLIAM K.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1811 in Cayuga Co., New York, and died 1888 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He married THEODA FOLLETT May 27, 1841 in Huron Co., Ohio, daughter of ELIPHALET FOLLETT and TRYPHENA DIMOCK. She was born May 20, 1814 in Vermont, and died December 20, 1889 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and THEODA FOLLETT are:

- i. ADELAIDE E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1845.
- ii. ARABELA HARKNESS, b. 1847.

- iii. DANIEL HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1850.
- iv. FLORENCE HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1850.

**155.** DARWIN ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1813 in Springport, Cayuga Co., New York, and died October 05, 1897 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married MARY DEZANG about 1842 in probably Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio. She was born June 16, 1815 in Seneca Co., New York, and died October 07, 1897 in Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

Children of DARWIN HARKNESS and MARY DEZANG are:

- i. SERGEANT MCFALL<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. 1843, Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio; d. November 07, 1864, Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio from wounds received in the Civil War.
- ii. EMMONS D. HARKNESS, G.A.R., b. about 1845, Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio; d. June 06, 1925, Prob. Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m. OLIVIA W. UNKNOWN; b. about 1852, Ohio; d. Bef. 1920.
- iii. ANTOINETTE L. HARKNESS, b. 1848; d. Prob. Missouri; m. UNKNOWN DAVENPORT.

**156.** MELISSA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1816 in Cayuga Co., New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio. She married LYMAN F. MILLER October 29, 1836 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He was born about 1815 in New York, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

Children of MELISSA HARKNESS and LYMAN MILLER are:

- i. HENRY<sup>9</sup> MILLER, b. 1839, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM MILLER, b. 1840, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- iii. MARY E. MILLER, b. April 01, 1840, Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- iv. OSCAR MILLER, b. 1844, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- v. ISABELLA MILLER, b. 1848, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- vi. FANNY MILLER, b. 1852, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- vii. EMMA MILLER, b. 1855, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- viii. LOUISA MILLER, b. 1862, Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

**157.** STEPHEN VANDERBURG<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*DAVID<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1819 in Fayette, Seneca Co., New York, and died 1888 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married (1) LAURA OSBORN. She was born March 12, 1815, and died August 23, 1852 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio. He married (2) ANNA MARIA RICHARDSON 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She was born October 25, 1837 in Dayton, Ohio, and died March 29, 1926 in New York City, New York.

Children of STEPHEN HARKNESS and LAURA OSBORN are:

- i. ISABELLA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1845, Ohio.
- ii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. July 1848; d. September 10, 1848.
- 225. iii. LAMON VANDERBURG HARKNESS, b. 1850, Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. January 17, 1916, Paicines, San Benito Co., California.

Children of STEPHEN HARKNESS and ANNA RICHARDSON are:

- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 17, 1860, Monroeville, Ohio; d. May 01, 1916, New York, New York; m. MARY WARDEN.
- v. FLORENCE HARKNESS, b. about 1864, Ohio; d. July 29, 1895, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. LOUIS SEVERANCE, September 1894.
- vi. EDWARD STEPHEN HARKNESS, b. January 22, 1874, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 1940; m. MARY E. STILLMAN, June 15, 1894; b. July 08, 1874, Brooklyn, New York; d. June 06, 1950, New York, New York.

**158.** DANIEL MORRISON<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*DAVID<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1822 in Milan, Huron Co., Ohio, and died August 05, 1896 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio. He married ISABELLA HARKNESS August 23, 1849 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, daughter of LAMON HARKNESS and JULIA FOLLETT. She was born January 02, 1830 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died July 05, 1864 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and ISABELLA HARKNESS are:

- i. KATIE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1856, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; d. February 17, 1864, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

226. ii. WILLIAM LAMON HARKNESS, b. August 08, 1858, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; d. May 15, 1919, Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

**159.** ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*LAMON GRAY*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1830 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died July 05, 1864 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio. She married DANIEL MORRISON HARKNESS, G.A.R. August 23, 1849 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, son of DAVID HARKNESS and ELIZABETH CALDWELL. He was born September 1822 in Milan, Huron Co., Ohio, and died August 05, 1896 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children are listed above under (158) Daniel Morrison Harkness, G.A.R..

**160.** MARY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*LAMON GRAY*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died May 18, 1881 in New York, New York. She married HENRY MORRISON FLAGLER November 09, 1853 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, son of ISAAC FLAGLER and ELIZABETH CALDWELL. He was born January 02, 1830 in Hopewell, Ontario Co., New York, and died May 20, 1913 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Children of MARY HARKNESS and HENRY FLAGLER are:

- i. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FLAGLER, b. March 18, 1855; d. 1889; m. JOHN ARTHUR HINKLEY, about 1878.  
ii. CARRIE FLAGLER, b. June 18, 1858; d. 1861.  
227. iii. HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER, b. December 02, 1870; d. 1952.

**161.** JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*LAMON GRAY*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in New York. She married BARNEY H. YORK January 08, 1863 in Huron Co., New York.

Children of JULIA HARKNESS and BARNEY YORK are:

- i. GEORGIA<sup>9</sup> YORK.  
ii. ROBBIE YORK.  
iii. ROY YORK.

**162.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> MACOMBER (*ANNA*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1807 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 31, 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine. He married (1) HANNAH KALLOCH. She was born December 10, 1820, and died August 30, 1905. He married (2) SARAH P. RIPLEY July 25, 1832. She was born May 31, 1809, and died September 26, 1848.

Child of GEORGE MACOMBER and HANNAH KALLOCH is:

228. i. GEORGE ELLISON<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER, b. June 06, 1853, Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine; d. May 11, 1936, Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine.

Children of GEORGE MACOMBER and SARAH RIPLEY are:

- ii. EMILY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER, b. September 15, 1834, Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine; d. June 05, 1924, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Maine; m. CHARLES GLIDDEN, January 03, 1858.  
iii. ESTHER HODGES MACOMBER, b. August 24, 1841; m. HOMER R. STRATON.

**163.** WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup> MACOMBER (*ANNA*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1809 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1891 in Michigan. He married LUCY ANN WELCH. She was born July 18, 1821 in Of Wakefield, New Hampshire.

Children of WILLIAM MACOMBER and LUCY WELCH are:

- i. FLORA ANNA<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER, b. August 23, 1844, Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. JAMES BAUMAN, October 23, 1875; b. August 23, 1845.  
229. ii. WILLIAM J. MACOMBER, b. August 24, 1851, Willoughby, Ohio; d. June 23, 1893, Chicago, Illinois.  
230. iii. MARIA J. MACOMBER, b. October 14, 1854, Breedsville, Michigan; d. February 17, 1893.  
231. iv. FANNIE O. (TWIN) MACOMBER, b. April 29, 1858, Breedsville, Michigan.  
232. v. FRANK C. (TWIN) MACOMBER, b. April 29, 1858.

**164.** SARA JEANETTE MARIA<sup>8</sup> GRAY (*SARAH<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1813 in Madison, Madison Co., New York, and died March 16, 1877 in Willoughby Lake, Ohio. She married TRUMAN RICHARDSON November 19, 1837 in Willoughby Lake, Ohio. He was born August 20, 1812 in Madison, Madison Co., New York, and died March 03, 1901 in Willoughby Lake, Ohio.

Children of SARA GRAY and TRUMAN RICHARDSON are:

- i. CALVIN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON, b. October 12, 1840, Mayfield, Ohio; d. December 05, 1914; m. FLORA GREEN, September 06, 1865.
233. ii. SARAH JEANETTE RICHARDSON, b. December 09, 1858, Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. October 28, 1880.
- iii. EDWIN LEANDER RICHARDSON, b. August 23, 1842, Mayfield, Ohio; d. July 24, 1843.
- iv. THERESA E. RICHARDSON, b. June 01, 1845, Willoughby Lake Co., Ohio; d. June 01, 1845, Willoughby Lake Co., Ohio.
- v. MORILLOS ORLANDO RICHARDSON, b. August 11, 1847, Willoughby Lake Co., Ohio; d. February 01, 1912; m. MATTIE BEAL, April 10, 1884.
- vi. AXELLA SUSAN RICHARDSON, b. March 25, 1852, Willoughby Lake Co., Ohio; d. 1932; m. WILLIAM JOHN GRAVES, October 28, 1880.

**165.** SIMEON GARRETT<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1823 in Paris, Richland Co., Ohio, and died December 14, 1878 in Wataga, Knox Co., Illinois. He married MARY BRADLEY April 28, 1852 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. She was born 1826 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1880 in probably Wataga, Knox Co., Illinois.

Children of SIMEON HARKNESS and MARY BRADLEY are:

234. i. JAMES BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1853, Ohio.
- ii. ABNER HARKNESS, b. 1854, Ohio; d. Bef. 1860.
- iii. CHARLES COLT HARKNESS, b. 1857, Ohio.
235. iv. LOUIS SIMEON HARKNESS, b. 1859, Knox Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1910, probably McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho.
- v. CATHERINE NANCY HARKNESS, b. 1862, Illinois; m. RICHARD P. IRVINE.
236. vi. PATRICK HENRY HARKNESS, b. 1869, Illinois.

**166.** LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1825 in Paris, Richland Co., Ohio, and died May 27, 1909 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married (1) EDWIN O. BREWSTER October 10, 1854 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. He was born October 1823 in West Point, Orange Co., New York, and died August 28, 1862 in Gainesville, Virginia in the 2nd Battle of Bull Run. She married (2) C. FRENCH Aft. 1862. He was born 1816 in Canada.

Children of LYDIA HARKNESS and EDWIN BREWSTER are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER, b. 1855, Indiana.
237. ii. CHARLES H. BREWSTER, b. December 04, 1856, Minnesota; d. September 07, 1918, Minnesota.
- iii. JAMES BREWSTER, b. 1858, Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. 1860, Wisconsin.

**167.** JOSEPH L.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1831 in Paris, Richland Co., Ohio, and died October 27, 1905 in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas. He married JANE ELIZABETH DENSON January 01, 1855 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, daughter of THOMAS DENSON and ELIZABETH BERRY. She was born December 29, 1830 in Tompkins Co., New York, and died July 24, 1917 in Eldorado, Butler Co., Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH HARKNESS and JANE DENSON are:

238. i. ABNER EUGENE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. September 28, 1855, Illinois; d. Aft. 1900, Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas.
- ii. ELIZA JANE HARKNESS, b. September 18, 1857; d. 1937; m. JOHN P. FORSHEE, about 1878; b. 1851.
239. iii. GEORGE L. HARKNESS, b. February 08, 1860, Iowa.
- iv. EMMA ANASTENE HARKNESS, b. August 23, 1868, Iowa; d. 1944; m. (1) UNKNOWN BRADLEY; m. (2) EDMUND CLARK BEECHER, Bef. 1886; b. 1856; d. 1922.
- v. NANCY E. HARKNESS, b. November 07, 1871, Iowa.

**168.** CAPTAIN HENRY ORVILLE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1838 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, and died April 05, 1911 in Portneuf (McCammon), Bannock Co., Idaho. He married (1) CATHERINE SCOTT MURPHY August 11, 1871 in McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. She was born February 22, 1832 in Easky, Ireland, and died December 26, 1898 in McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married (2) SARAH SCOTT February 17, 1900 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She was born October 08, 1872 in Scranton, Lackawana Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1910 in McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Children of HENRY HARKNESS and SARAH SCOTT are:

- i. HENRYETTA ORVILLA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. July 08, 1900, Webb City, Missouri.
- ii. CATHERINE ELEANOR HARKNESS, b. January 24, 1902, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho.
240. iii. HENRY ORVILLE HARKNESS, JR., b. August 13, 1905, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. June 28, 1985, Alameda, Alameda Co., California.
241. iv. JOHN ABNER HARKNESS, b. June 09, 1908, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. September 12, 1967, Yuba City, California.
- v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT HARKNESS, b. June 01, 1910, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. January 01, 1974.

**169.** LIEUTENANT JOHN MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1837 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, and died May 12, 1919 in Norwalk, Huron Co. Ohio. He married (1) JULIA BOUGHTON August 18, 1858 in Huron, Ohio. She was born 1836 in Ohio, and died 1898. He married (2) ELIZABETH M. UNKNOWN Aft. 1898 in Ohio.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and JULIA BOUGHTON are:

242. i. GEORGE CARSON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1859, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; d. 1930.
243. ii. JAY C. HARKNESS, b. July 1861, Ohio; d. 1942.
- iii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON HARKNESS, b. 1870, Ohio; d. 1911; m. MAMIE LASHLEY; b. Bet. 1860 - 1870.
- iv. BERTHA HARKNESS, b. October 04, 1871, Huron Co., Ohio.
- v. KATIE HARKNESS, b. March 15, 1874, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

**170.** SERGEANT LAUREN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1840 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, and died October 01, 1916 in Veterans Home, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He married MARY JANE BRADBURY April 16, 1872 in Malad City, Oneida Co., Idaho, daughter of WILLIAM BRADBURY and JANE DODSON. She was born November 20, 1853 in Willard Creek, Box Elder Co., Utah, and died September 23, 1946 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.

Children of LAUREN HARKNESS and MARY BRADBURY are:

- i. CORA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 21, 1872; d. May 19, 1927, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. FRANK M. ANDRUS.
- ii. BERTHA HARKNESS, b. June 24, 1884, Horse Prarie, Beaverhead Co., Montana; d. January 18, 1910, Melrose, Silver Bow Co., Montana.

**171.** ABNER HARKNESS<sup>8</sup> SMITH, B.W. (*ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1811 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married ELIZA A. DOYLE March 10, 1835 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of ISAAC DOYLE and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1817 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1900 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ABNER SMITH and ELIZA DOYLE are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. June 27, 1836, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. April 10, 1839, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. HARRIET A. SMITH, b. August 29, 1841, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. FRANK TRUMLEY, October 14, 1868; b. Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
244. iii. GEORGE S. SMITH, b. October 23, 1843, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Minnesota.
- iv. EDWIN A. SMITH, b. September 12, 1848, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Minnesota; m. MERCY CAVERLY, December 24, 1870, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. WILLIAM J. SMITH, b. July 03, 1851, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. (1) MARGARETTA MCCOY; m. (2) ANNA EMERY, February 08, 1876, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vi. ALICE SMITH, b. September 16, 1857, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. probably Galesburg, Illinois; m. JUSTIN GORDON; b. Galesburg, Illinois.

- vii. HENRY CALDWELL SMITH, b. April 21, 1859, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. August 30, 1870, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**172.** EDSON F.<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1816 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880 in probably Louisa Co., Iowa. He married SARAH A. HUNGERFORD May 05, 1841 in Peoria Co., Illinois. She was born about 1827 in New York, and died Aft. 1880 in probably Louisa Co., Iowa.

Children of EDSON SMITH and SARAH HUNGERFORD are:

- i. ALFRED A.<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. about 1842, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. LYMAN H. SMITH, b. about 1845, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. ELLEN A. SMITH, b. about 1848, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. MILO K. SMITH, b. about 1851, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. ANNA SMITH, b. about 1853, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vi. MARTHA SMITH, b. about 1859, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vii. JENNY SMITH, b. about 1864, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**173.** BETTY<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1819 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died August 25, 1905 in Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married JUSTUS A. GIBBS December 27, 1838 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born March 17, 1812 in New York, and died April 14, 1901 in Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of BETTY SMITH and JUSTUS GIBBS are:

245. i. ICHABOD OZIUS<sup>9</sup> GIBBS, G.A.R., b. October 23, 1839, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. December 23, 1916.
246. ii. JAMES MILO GIBBS, b. about 1841, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. SARAH A. GIBBS, b. about 1843, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. EDWARD I. WALKER, December 25, 1856, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. EDITH GIBBS, b. about 1846, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. ALBERT GIBBS, b. about 1848, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vi. EUNICE GIBBS, b. about 1849, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Bef. 1870, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- vii. CORNELIA GIBBS, b. about 1850.
- viii. HARRIETT GIBBS, b. about 1852, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ix. AMELIA GIBBS, b. about 1855, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. JAMES D. UPTON, June 11, 1879, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- x. OREN S. GIBBS, b. about 1857, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- xi. EMMA C. GIBBS, b. about 1859, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- xii. ALLIE J. GIBBS, b. about 1862, Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**174.** SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 05, 1827 in Crawford Co., Ohio, and died in probably, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married JACOB C. MICHESON July 15, 1847 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born about 1823.

Children of SOPHRONIA SMITH and JACOB MICHESON are:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup> MICHESON, b. July 24, 1848, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. ELIZABETH EWATT, March 22, 1872; b. about 1852.
- ii. ALICE MICHESON, b. March 31, 1850, Elmwood, Peoria Co., IL; d. March 16, 1867.
- iii. CHARLES MICHESON, b. June 06, 1852, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. M. JUDSON MICHESON, b. November 01, 1855, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. FLORA SHAPLEY, February 10, 1877; b. about 1859.
- v. ALBERT S. MICHESON, b. June 03, 1858, Elmwood, Peoria Co., IL; d. September 25, 1877.
- vi. NETTIE MICHESON, b. June 11, 1862, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. June 19, 1863.
- vii. ADA MICHESON, b. January 26, 1866, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 06, 1867.

**175.** MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 05, 1829 in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, and died January 08, 1859 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married JOHN G. KIGHTLINGER February 02, 1851 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born November 19, 1827 in Pennsylvania, and died August 09, 1862 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of MARTHA SMITH and JOHN KIGHTLINGER are:

- i. ANNA M.<sup>9</sup> KIGHTLINGER, b. February 04, 1852, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. EDSON (TWIN) HARKNESS, October 29, 1871, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; b. June 12, 1843, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1900, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. ICHABOD R. KIGHTLINGER, b. July 12, 1853, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Aft. 1830, probably Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. ANGIE M. PATTERSON, December 23, 1876, Peoria Co., Illinois; b. about 1855, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930, probably Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. CHARLES S. KIGHTLINGER, b. March 14, 1857, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**176.** EDWIN R.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JAMES PELHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1827 in Peoria Co., Illinois, and died February 28, 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas Veterans Center. He married (1) CHARITY SPENCER about 1851 in Springville, Vernon Co., Wisconsin, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCER and MARIAM DEE. She was born in probably Wisconsin, and died Bet. 1854 - 1860 in probably Springville, Vernon Co., Wisconsin. He married (2) MARIA L. MOSES September 02, 1863 in Fairbault, Rice Co., Minnesota. She was born December 10, 1842 in Manson, Maine, and died June 04, 1921 in Minnesota.

Children of EDWIN HARKNESS and CHARITY SPENCER are:

- i. EMELINE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. February 22, 1852, Vernon Co., Wisconsin; d. July 08, 1928, Evansville, Rock Co., Wisconsin.
- ii. CHARITY HARKNESS, b. March 03, 1854, Springville, Bad Ax Co., Wisconsin; d. July 16, 1911, Placerville, El Dorado Co., California.

Child of EDWIN HARKNESS and MARIA MOSES is:

- iii. AMELIA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 08, 1864, Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minnesota; d. 1879, Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minnesota; m. JAMES MAHLON CLARK; b. August 28, 1857, Indiana; d. December 13, 1904, Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minnesota.

**177.** LIEUTENANT DANIEL CLARK<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JAMES PELHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1831 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 28, 1921 in Los Angeles, California. He married MARY ELLA SOMERBY December 25, 1868 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of JOSEPH SOMERBY and EMELIN BENNETT. She was born 1853 in Vermont, and died February 16, 1933 in probably Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and MARY SOMERBY are:

- i. CORA E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 1869, Illinois.
- ii. MINNIE S. HARKNESS, b. about 1873, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. JAMES A. HARKNESS, b. December 16, 1874, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. March 20, 1948, Los Angeles, California.
- iv. EMMA HARKNESS, b. about 1876, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. BERTHA HARKNESS, b. about 1879, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- 247. vi. ABIGAIL NELLIE HARKNESS, b. July 27, 1879, Howard, Elk Co., Kansas; d. October 09, 1937, Long Beach, California.
- vii. EDSON GEORGE HARKNESS, b. March 14, 1886, Howard, Elk Co., Kansas; d. June 13, 1948, Los Angeles, California.
- viii. LORNA HARKNESS, b. about 1890, Howard, Elk Co., Kansas.
- ix. CLARA M. HARKNESS, b. April 20, 1891, Howard, Elk Co., Kansas; d. March 29, 1970, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California; m. JOHN EDWARD DILLBECK, November 23, 1912, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California; b. January 06, 1887, Bayle City, Fayette Co, Illinois; d. January 22, 1963, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California.

**178.** ABIGAIL E.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES PELHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 23, 1836 in Illinois. She married HIRAM B. PATTERSON, G.A.R.. He was born 1834 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ABIGAIL HARKNESS and HIRAM PATTERSON are:

- i. VALENA H. (?)<sup>9</sup> PATTERSON, b. 1856, Minnesota.
- ii. CORA PATTERSON, b. 1861, Minnesota.

**179.** DOCTOR RODERICK DUELL<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, M.D. (*EDSON (TWIN)*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>,

*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1825 in Mt. Vernon, Knox, Co., Ohio, and died Aft. 1900 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. He married ZILPHIA ANN LOOMIS December 24, 1848 in Peoria Co., Illinois. She was born about 1833 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

Children of RODERICK HARKNESS and ZILPHIA LOOMIS are:

- i. FERGUSON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1852, Illinois.
- ii. AMELIA HARKNESS, b. 1854, Illinois.
- iii. MARY HARKNESS, b. 1857, Illinois.
- iv. AGNES HARKNESS, b. March 24, 1860, Georgetown, El Dorado Co., California; m. EDWARD RIDER.
- v. ELIZABETH HARKNESS, b. July 04, 1864, Georgetown, El Dorado Co., California.
248. vi. LUCY HARKNESS, b. April 21, 1866, Georgetown, El Dorado Co., California.
- vii. GEORGE EDSON HARKNESS, b. November 26, 1874, California; d. January 04, 1948, Placer Co., California.
- viii. ROBBIN HARKNESS, b. 1875, California.
- ix. IRENE LILLIE HARKNESS, b. December 18, 1878, Georgetown, El Dorado Co., California; d. Aft. 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California; m. ALBERT DEARMAN; b. 1875, California; d. Aft. 1920, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

**180.** ANNE S.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL S.*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900 in probably Washington. She married PETER LIGHTLE October 17, 1855 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born May 1833 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900 in probably Washington.

Children of ANNE HARKNESS and PETER LIGHTLE are:

- i. G. H.<sup>9</sup> LIGHTLE, b. 1856, Illinois.
- ii. CHARLES LIGHTLE, b. 1861, Nevada.
- iii. NELLIE LIGHTLE, b. 1862, Nevada.
- iv. J. R. LIGHTLE, b. 1866, Nevada.

**181.** ARMINDA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL S.*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1839 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1905 in North Loup, Valley Co., Nebraska. She married OBIDIAH DAVID VANHORN November 10, 1856 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born February 13, 1835 in Indian Lake, Ohio, and died November 27, 1895 in North Loup, Valley Co., Nebraska.

Children of ARMINDA HARKNESS and OBIDIAH VANHORN are:

- i. ORIN<sup>9</sup> VAN HORN, b. March 19, 1858, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. Bef. 1870, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
249. ii. EDWIN BURTELL HORN, b. June 17, 1862, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. April 01, 1907, North Loup, Nebraska.
- iii. EDSON GRANT HORN, b. February 05, 1864, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. April 05, 1877, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
- iv. OREL VAN HORN, b. October 09, 1865, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
- v. ERNEST VAN HORN, b. 1866, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. Bef. 1870, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
250. vi. JAY VAN HORN, b. November 12, 1868, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. May 05, 1960, Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
- vii. LOYAL VAN HORN, b. October 15, 1872, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa; m. ROSE UNKNOWN; b. February 1876, Minnesota.
- viii. ANSEL LEE HORN, b. December 22, 1878, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.
- ix. ANNA BELL VAN HORN, b. January 20, 1880, Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

**182.** LIEUTENANT EDWIN (TWIN)<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*DANIEL S.*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1843 in East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 07, 1912 in Farmington, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH ARABELLA METTLER November 27, 1879 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN METTLER and AMANDA REA. She was born February 13, 1851 in New Brunswick, New Jersey, and died November 24, 1905 in Prob. Farmington, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of EDWIN HARKNESS and SARAH METTLER are:

- i. ERLOW M.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. November 23, 1879, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. July 10, 1881, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. EULA BELLE HARKNESS, b. January 18, 1883, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. MERLE GEYER, Wichita Co., Kansas.
- iii. RAYMOND HARKNESS, b. January 16, 1886, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. MARY LUCILLE HARKNESS, b. August 16, 1889, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. GEORGE HEDGES.

251. v. NELLIE MELISSA HARKNESS, b. January 17, 1890; d. August 19, 1959.  
vi. AMY CORNELIA HARKNESS, b. March 11, 1891, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**183.** WILLIAM W.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1829 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died February 27, 1878 in Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married CATHERINE D. PROSSER October 17, 1852 in Peoria Co., Illinois. She was born March 04, 1833 in Richland Co., Ohio, and died July 15, 1900 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and CATHERINE PROSSER are:

- i. ALTA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1864, Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. September 28, 1876, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.  
252. ii. AUGUSTUS P. HARKNESS, b. April 1853, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.  
iii. LUCY A. HARKNESS, b. about 1857, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.  
iv. LULIE S. HARKNESS, b. September 25, 1860, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. February 08, 1890, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.  
v. LENA HARKNESS, b. 1869, Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. UNKNOWN BURKETT.

**184.** HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 21, 1832 in Trivoli Twp, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died January 16, 1906 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH CATHERINE PARKER April 30, 1854 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of SAMUEL PARKER and HARRIET POTTER. She was born May 24, 1836 in Ocean Co., New Jersey, and died July 15, 1901 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of HENRY HARKNESS and SARAH PARKER are:

253. i. HARRIETT<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. July 09, 1855, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. Bet. 1900 - 1920, probably Garfield, Montgomery Co., Iowa.  
254. ii. CHARLES W. HARKNESS, b. June 05, 1863, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. April 19, 1953, Paradise, Butte Co., California.

**185.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1834 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died Aft. 1880 in perhaps Walnut, Montgomery Co., Iowa. She married ROBERT MCMULLEN April 08, 1852 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born about 1828 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1880 in perhaps Walnut, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Children of MARGARET HARKNESS and ROBERT MCMULLEN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MCMULLEN, b. 1853, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.  
ii. ELIZA MCMULLEN, b. 1859, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.  
iii. EMMA MCMULLEN, b. 1861, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.  
255. iv. FREDRICK D. MCMULLEN, b. March 1863, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.  
v. PITT WILLIAM MCMULLEN, b. 1867, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.  
vi. NORD MCMULLEN, b. 1871, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**186.** KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1838 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died September 02, 1908 in Prescott, Sheridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas. He married JULIA FRANCES WHITE December 24, 1865 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN WHITE and CHARY WARREN. She was born November 14, 1848 in Murfreesboro, Hertford Co., North Carolina, and died October 02, 1934 in Prescott, Sheridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas.

Children of KELTON HARKNESS and JULIA WHITE are:

256. i. LEE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 02, 1866, Linn Co., Kansas; d. July 07, 1944, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas.  
257. ii. MINNIE ALICE HARKNESS, b. January 18, 1869, Linn Co., Kansas; d. August 07, 1931, Ft. Scott, Linn Co., Kansas.  
258. iii. ERNEST ISAAC HARKNESS, b. December 22, 1870, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. March 11, 1944, Home Ranch, Dell, Beaverhead Co., Montana.  
259. iv. NETTIE BELL HARKNESS, b. March 06, 1873, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 15, 1960, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
v. ELLA FRANCES HARKNESS, b. February 07, 1875, Linn Co., Kansas; d. June 18, 1946, Washington; m. (1) HENRY LEWIS DEWITT; m. (2) BIVEN JEFFERIES; m. (3) OTTWAY NICHOLS, July 11, 1911.  
vi. K.W. HARKNESS, b. December 18, 1876, Linn Co., Kansas; d. September 22, 1877, Linn Co., Kansas.

- vii. PITT HARKNESS, b. November 20, 1878, Linn Co., Kansas; d. January 20, 1879, Linn Co., Kansas.
- viii. CAPITOLA HARKNESS, b. November 17, 1879; m. OTTWAY NICHOLS.
- ix. DECK HARKNESS, b. February 01, 1882, Linn Co., Kansas; d. September 11, 1951, Ellensburg, Washington; m. MARY (MATEY) HINTON, March 22, 1905.
- x. RILE HARKNESS, b. May 01, 1887, Prescott, Shridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas; d. November 29, 1927, Prescott, Shridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas; m. DELLA ROY, June 26, 1907; b. 1885; d. 1963, Prescott, Shridan Twp., Linn Co., Kansas.

**187.** MARGERY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1846 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died Bef. 1877 in Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois. She married JAMES C. WASSON January 09, 1858 in Peoria Co. Illinois. He was born 1838 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1880 in probably Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.

Children of MARGERY HARKNESS and JAMES WASSON are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>9</sup> WASSON, b. 1860, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois; m. SARAH M. MATTHIAS, October 04, 1883, Knox Co., Illinois.
- ii. ESTHER WASSON, b. 1862, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.
- iii. GEORGE B. WASSON, b. 1865, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois; m. LILLY THURMAN, August 30, 1887, Knox Co., Illinois.
- 260. iv. JOHN WASSON, b. 1867, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.
- v. ALMINA WASSON, b. 1869, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois; m. FRANK LEE, September 15, 1886, Fulton Co., Illinois.
- vi. DECK WASSON, b. 1872, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.
- vii. EMMA WASSON, b. 1874, Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois.

**188.** DEXTER FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1849 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died May 21, 1928 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married JENNIE ELIZABETH MANOCK August 23, 1876 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of NATHAN MANOCK and MARY HOVENDON. She was born August 28, 1858 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died August 06, 1941 in Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.

Children of DEXTER HARKNESS and JENNIE MANOCK are:

- 261. i. FRANKLIN BOYD<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 09, 1877, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 16, 1958, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. ORA HARLAN HARKNESS, b. November 01, 1879, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 12, 1951, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; m. ELVA DUTTON.
- iii. LLOYD GARRISON HARKNESS, b. January 27, 1882, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. February 01, 1882, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. NETTIE HARKNESS, b. June 29, 1883, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. April 04, 1965; m. JOHN HARDING.
- v. KELTON WILSON HARKNESS, b. May 10, 1885, Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. October 12, 1973, Ord Valley Co., Nebraska.
- vi. ALICE VIOLA HARKNESS, b. July 08, 1888, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. April 23, 1965, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas.
- vii. MILO HARKNESS, b. July 12, 1891, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. January 15, 1893, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas.
- viii. ALTA IRENE HARKNESS, b. December 23, 1894, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. February 11, 1985.
- ix. ROY ROSCOE HARKNESS, b. May 08, 1898, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. May 22, 1971, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.
- x. BERDELLA HARKNESS, b. September 26, 1901, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. October 06, 1983, California.
- xi. LAWRENCE EUGENE HARKNESS, b. March 31, 1904, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. June 16, 1986, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois; m. RUTH MILLS, October 03, 1931, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.

**189.** ALICE MAY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1852 in Trivoli, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died October 11, 1930 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ALEXANDER D. KINNEAR July 16, 1872 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born about 1848 in England, and died Aft. 1920 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ALICE HARKNESS and ALEXANDER KINNEAR are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> KINNEAR, b. December 10, 1880, Peoria, Illinois; d. May 27, 1973.
- ii. EDSON KINNEAR, b. 1885, Illinois; m. ESTELLE UNKNOWN, 1925; b. about 1900.

**190.** IRVING SANDERS<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*JOEL H.*<sup>7</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1893 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ANN BERTHENA ELLIOTT November 17, 1852 in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. She died 1857. He married (2) CLARINDA J. ROCKWELL 1860, daughter of LABEN ROCKWELL and MARY ELLIOTT. She was born 1825 in Pennsylvania, and died 1876 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married (3) HENRIETTA WEBSTER October 31, 1877 in St. James Church, Mansfield, Pennsylvania. She was born December 24, 1833 in New York, and died January 20, 1918 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of IRVING HARKNESS and ANN ELLIOTT are:

- i. MORTON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1854, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. WILMER HARKNESS, b. about 1855, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1861, Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. ELLA HARKNESS, b. 1856, Pennsylvania.
- iv. HELEN HARKNESS, b. about 1857, Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN BRAGG.

Children of IRVING HARKNESS and CLARINDA ROCKWELL are:

- v. ALLISON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1862, Pennsylvania.
- vi. FREDERICK HARKNESS, b. 1863.
- vii. CARL (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. about 1865, Pennsylvania.
- viii. KATE (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. about 1865, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
262. ix. CHARLES H. HARKNESS, b. about 1868, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1939.

**191.** BYRON H.<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*JOEL H.*<sup>7</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Springvale, Humbolt Co., Iowa. He married CLARA F. PIERCE 1855. She was born September 1830 in Maine, and died Aft. 1910 in Springvale, Humbolt Co., Iowa.

Children of BYRON HARKNESS and CLARA PIERCE are:

263. i. RAY B.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1864, Wisconsin.
- ii. CORRINNA HARKNESS, b. about 1874, Springvale, Humbolt Co., Iowa.

**192.** JULIUS DANIEL<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*SALLY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *DANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1826 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1890 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married SUSAN GREEN February 02, 1849 in probably Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of ABRAHAM GREEN and SUSAN SMITH. She was born January 06, 1832 in Warren, Rhode Island, and died December 29, 1874 in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Children of JULIUS WALKER and SUSAN GREEN are:

- i. HARRY EDGAR<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. May 11, 1850, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. January 20, 1871, Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- ii. WILLIAM RALPH WALKER, b. August 09, 1852, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; m. HARRIET STENNER, December 12, 1876, Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
- iii. ANNETTE MABEL WALKER, b. June 24, 1858, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. November 07, 1859, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. PERCY LYNN WALKER, b. September 28, 1860, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. RAY ELLIOT WALKER, b. December 31, 1865, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**193.** JANE ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*HULDA SAMPSON*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *DANIEL*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1831 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died July 18, 1865 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois. She married JOHN HENRY GREEN February 03, 1849, son of ABRAHAM GREEN and SUSAN SMITH. He was born November 27, 1827, and died December 02, 1869 in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois.

Children of JANE WALKER and JOHN GREEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH DEWOLF<sup>9</sup> GREEN, b. January 15, 1850, Southport, Illinois; d. June 27, 1873, Olethe, Kansas.
- ii. ELLA ELIZA GREEN, b. September 11, 1852, Southport, Illinois; d. November 16, 1882, Southport, Illinois.
- iii. ELLIS LEE GREEN, b. June 30, 1857, Warren Co., Illinois.

**194.** EDWARD IRVING<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*HULDA SAMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1833 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH ANN GIBBS December 25, 1856. She was born September 25, 1835 in Williamstown, Oswego Co., New York, and died in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of EDWARD WALKER and SARAH GIBBS are:

- i. HELEN HULDA<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. August 26, 1858, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. October 02, 1858, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE WALKER, b. March 06, 1862, Lenox, Warren Co., Illinois.
- iii. GERTRUDE BLANCH WALKER, b. March 25, 1867, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

**195.** CHARLES RANDLOLPH<sup>8</sup> WALKER, G.A.R. (*HULDA SAMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1836 in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. He married JOSEPHINE SNYDER March 09, 1865 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of SAMUEL SNYDER and MARY STANSBURY. She was born October 25, 1842 in Boonville, Cooper Co., Missouri.

Children of CHARLES WALKER and JOSEPHINE SNYDER are:

- i. GRACE<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. December 15, 1865, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. MARY HULDAH WALKER, b. June 13, 1867, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. JESSIE WALKER, b. February 24, 1871, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. DOT WALKER, b. February 04, 1877, Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, b. August 23, 1881, Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri; d. September 25, 1881, Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri.

**196.** AUSTIN ERNEST<sup>8</sup> WALKER, G.A.R. (*HULDA SAMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1844 in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married OLIVIA CATHERINE SNYDER December 03, 1867, daughter of SAMUEL SNYDER and MARY STANSBURY. She was born July 12, 1845 in Boonville, Cooper Co., Missouri, and died in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of AUSTIN WALKER and OLIVIA SNYDER are:

- i. ALVIN STANLEY<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. March 10, 1872, Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. ELIZABETH WALKER, b. July 06, 1881, Brimfield, Illinois; d. July 25, 1881.

**197.** ANGALINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*ANNA HOLLAND<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1825 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880 in Brimfield, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married SAMUEL WOOD PULSIPHER, son of SAMUEL PULSIPHER and SALLY WEAVER. He was born October 11, 1817 in Rockingham, Vermont, and died Aft. 1880 in Brimfield, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ANGALINE WALKER and SAMUEL PULSIPHER are:

- i. FLORENCE EUGENIE<sup>9</sup> PULSIPHER, b. August 06, 1843, Southport, Illinois; m. JAMES EDWARD WILSON, May 16, 1871.
- ii. FRANCES AUGUSTA PULSIPHER, b. November 02, 1845, Brimfield Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. EDMUND CHARLES PULSIPHER, b. April 07, 1848, Brimfield Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. LESLIE ORVILLE PULSIPHER, b. September 23, 1850, Brimfield Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois.
- v. ELDON SAMUEL PULSIPHER, b. March 08, 1853, Brimfield Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; m. ELLA PHOEBE STRAIN, October 13, 1881.

**198.** PERRY STRATTON<sup>8</sup> WALKER, G.A.R. (*ANNA HOLLAND<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1839 in Jubilee Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died February 16, 1863 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. He married NANCY JANE KLOCK January 31, 1861 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of JESSE KLOCK and POLLY MARVIN. She was born September 18, 1842 in Covington, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of PERRY WALKER and NANCY KLOCK is:

- i. LOUIS EARL<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. November 23, 1861, Southport, Peoria Co., Illinois.

**199.** WALTER<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, WALTER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Probably Canada. He married ELIZABETH PURSE.

Children of WALTER HARKNESS and ELIZABETH PURSE are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS.
- ii. EVELYN HARKNESS.
- iii. ARCHIBALD HARKNESS.
- iv. DOROTHY HARKNESS.
- v. DONALD HARKNESS.
- vi. KATHLEEN HARKNESS.
- vii. WALTER HARKNESS.

*Generation No. 9*

**200.** ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*MOSES<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1868 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married CORA UNKNOWN. She was born October 1871 in Ohio.

Children of ALBERT HARKNESS and CORA UNKNOWN are:

- i. OLLIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 1892, Clear Creek Twp., Pottowatomie Co., Kansas.
- ii. LOYD HARKNESS, b. March 1896, Clear Creek Twp., Pottowatomie Co., Kansas.

**201.** ELMER (TWIN)<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*OLIVER P.<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELSIE CHACE, daughter of HIRMA CHASE and HELEN SHERMAN. She was born 1871 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ELMER HARKNESS and ELSIE CHACE are:

- i. PAULINE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1895, Pennsylvania.
- ii. OLIVER P. HARKNESS, b. 1908, Pennsylvania.

**202.** GRANT U.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*SILAS<sup>8</sup>, OLIVER P.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1865, and died February 10, 1951 in East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York. He married ELIZABETH FOREMAN. She was born 1869, and died 1936 in East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

Children of GRANT HARKNESS and ELIZABETH FOREMAN are:

- i. GUY F.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. November 03, 1888; d. 1962, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.
- ii. NILES GRANT HARKNESS, b. June 23, 1909; d. October 11, 1995, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York; m. OLIVE ALICE WOODMENCY; b. April 30, 1915; d. January 28, 1998, East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

**203.** RALPH RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*MORTIMER M.<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1875 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1946 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married LILLY WOODARD about 1902 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 1942 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of RALPH HARKNESS and LILLY WOODARD are:

- i. LAVERNA<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 25, 1903, Pennsylvania.
- ii. OAKLEY HARKNESS, b. 1905, Pennsylvania; d. 1928, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**204.** CLAUDE D.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*MORTIMER M.<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1877 in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1943 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELLA M. UNKNOWN. She was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1975 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of CLAUDE HARKNESS and ELLA UNKNOWN is:

- i. DARROL<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Pennsylvania.

**205.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*PORTER*<sup>8</sup>, *CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 05, 1871 in Illinois, and died November 27, 1946. He married GRACE LEWIS. She was born September 1879, and died Aft. 1956.

Child of WILLIAM HARKNESS and GRACE LEWIS is:

- i. ERNESTINE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS.

**206.** ASA J.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*PORTER*<sup>8</sup>, *CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1875 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died June 23, 1949 in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana. He married MARY ELIZABETH KNAPP about 1910 in Prob. Whiteside Co., Illinois. She was born November 17, 1874 in Big Pond, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died January 20, 1956 in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.

Children of ASA HARKNESS and MARY KNAPP are:

- 264.
- i. THELMA RUTH<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. July 29, 1911, Whiteside Co., Illinois; d. August 1986, Hemet, California.
  - ii. ELIZABETH BERNIECE HARKNESS, b. September 17, 1912, Whiteside Co., Illinois; d. November 27, 1988, Oceanside, California; m. (1) HERBERT BAKER, 1939; m. (2) HARRY JONES, JR., March 07, 1952, California; b. June 13, 1917, Colorado; d. October 20, 1987, Oceanside, California.
  - iii. HARRIETT MAURINE HARKNESS, b. May 07, 1915, Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Illinois; d. May 26, 1953, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana; m. WALTER GARDNER BARNETT, Bef. 1947, Prob. Indiana; b. October 18, 1914, Indiana; d. August 1977, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.

**207.** OSCAR P.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*ROYAL*<sup>8</sup>, *CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1867 in Missouri. He married ROSE E. CAUSEY December 25, 1894 in Garfield, Oklahoma. She was born October 1873 in Missouri.

Children of OSCAR HARKNESS and ROSE CAUSEY are:

- i. NELLIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1894 - 1900, Oklahoma.
- ii. CLAUD P. HARKNESS, b. April 09, 1897, Oklahoma; d. December 23, 1972, Contra Costa Co., California.

**208.** LOUISE<sup>9</sup> CARRITHERS (*EMALINE*<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, *CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861 in Illinois. She married CHARLES M. TURNER. He was born 1860.

Child of LOUISE CARRITHERS and CHARLES TURNER is:

- i. BLANCHE HORTENSE<sup>10</sup> TURNER, b. Marshall Co., Illinois; m. UNKNOWN STOUT.

**209.** LEON T.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*OSCAR*<sup>8</sup>, *CHESTER*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1873 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died December 24, 1957 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MAUDE ELIZABETH PATTERSON, daughter of J.W. PATTERSON and NAME UNKNOWN. She was born March 19, 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died April 17, 1931 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of LEON HARKNESS and MAUDE PATTERSON are:

- i. GERTRUDE IRENE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 07, 1895, Big Pond, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1951, Columbia X Roads, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. FRED RUMSEY; b. October 12, 1887, Columbia Cross Roads, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 1963, Pennsylvania.
- 265.
- ii. JOHN OSCAR HARKNESS, b. August 04, 1898, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 18, 1973, Columbia Cross Roads, Pennsylvania.
  - iii. MANLEY HARKNESS, b. October 08, 1901, Pennsylvania; d. April 1975, Athens, Pennsylvania; m. CATHERINE GATES, May 10, 1922; b. June 07, 1903; d. October 31, 1974, Athens, Pennsylvania.

**210.** SAMUEL SPRAGUE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*LOREN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1850 in Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois, and died August 08, 1936 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois. He married ELIZABETH RHODES YOUNG December 24, 1871 in Adams Co., Illinois. She was born May 20, 1851 in Orange Co., Virginia, and died April 15, 1905 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of SAMUEL HARKNESS and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:

- i. OSCAR T.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1874, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois; d. May 06, 1955, Multnomah Co., Oregon; m. ADDY VICKERS; b. about 1884; d. April 19, 1965, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
266. ii. WILLIS HERBERT HARKNESS, b. October 17, 1874, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois; d. March 13, 1945, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.
- iii. LUCY HARKNESS, b. January 02, 1876, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois; d. March 26, 1877, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.
267. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. December 23, 1878, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois; d. April 20, 1953, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.
268. v. COLUMBUS LOREN HARKNESS, b. January 30, 1884, Burton, Adams Co., Illinois; d. October 1972, Franklin, Indiana.

**211.** EUGENE BELL<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*LOREN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1855 in Fall Creek, Adams Co., Illinois, and died in Lakin, Kearny Co., Kansas. He married CERRILLA TANDY December 23, 1887 in Adams Co., Illinois.

Child of EUGENE HARKNESS and CERRILLA TANDY is:

- i. ALICE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1888 - 1907.

**212.** SETH E.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, G.A.R. (*LYMAN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Durham, Hancock Co., Illinois, and died Aft. 1870. He married ORBIE D. BURR October 27, 1867 in Hancock Co., Illinois. She was born about 1846 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1907 in Kansas?.

Children of SETH HARKNESS and ORBIE BURR are:

- i. ESTELLA W.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1869, Illinois.
- ii. LILLIAN A. HARKNESS, b. about 1870, Illinois.

**213.** EDSON D.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*STEPHEN D.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1855 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 12, 1923 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married BLANCHE BRACE, daughter of DITON BRACE. She was born July 02, 1858 in Prob. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died June 15, 1929 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of EDSON HARKNESS and BLANCHE BRACE are:

- i. CLAY W.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1879, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. GERTRUDE M. CAMPBELL, October 02, 1901, Troy, Pennsylvania; b. Troy, Pennsylvania.
- ii. NEVA IONE HARKNESS, b. 1888, Pennsylvania; d. 1965, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. WARREN DANFORTH HUNTINGTON, May 24, 1911, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; b. May 06, 1891, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**214.** CHARLOTTE ADELL<sup>9</sup> PARROTT (*NANCY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *HARKNESS*, *AMOS*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1848 in Huron Co., Ohio, and died April 20, 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married HARTSON THOMAS WALLING March 16, 1869 in Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio, son of STEPHEN WALLING and CATHERINE REED. He was born September 10, 1845 in Huron Co., Ohio, and died December 06, 1901 in Boone, Iowa.

Children of CHARLOTTE PARROTT and HARTSON WALLING are:

- i. JAMES S.<sup>10</sup> WALLING, b. 1870; d. 1887.
- ii. ROSE INA ADEL WALLING, b. 1877; d. 1931.
- iii. ROLLO C. WALLING, b. 1881; d. 1882.

**215.** JAMES LEE (TWIN)<sup>9</sup> PARROTT (*NANCY JANE*<sup>8</sup> *HARKNESS*, *AMOS*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1850 in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, and died December 09, 1892 in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH WALLING August 28, 1871 in Huron Co., Ohio. She was born March 31, 1851 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died March 08, 1923 in Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of JAMES PARROTT and MARTHA WALLING are:

- i. JOHNNY W.<sup>10</sup> PARROTT, b. 1872; d. Infancy.
- ii. RALPH E. PARROTT, b. 1874; d. 1879.
- iii. DAUGHTER PARROTT, b. 1877; d. 1877.
269. iv. HARTSON FRANK PARROTT, b. 1879; d. 1931.
- v. MARY ADELA PARROTT, b. 1882.
- vi. MAUD LEE PARROTT, b. 1884; d. 1981.
- vii. VOLNEY AARON PARROTT, b. 1887; d. 1964.

**216.** FRANK<sup>9</sup> PARROTT (*NANCY JANE<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, AMOS<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1855 in Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio, and died June 16, 1938 in Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio. He married ELORA F. LAMOREAUX in Huron Co., Ohio, daughter of HARVEY LAMOREAUX and RHODA FOCOLER. She was born February 09, 1851 in Ripley Twp., Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio, and died July 11, 1938 in Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of FRANK PARROTT and ELORA LAMOREAUX are:

- i. HARVEY JOHN<sup>10</sup> PARROTT, b. 1877; d. 1963.
- ii. MAHLON AMOS PARROTT, b. 1887; d. 1956.

**217.** CHARLES B.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*LYMAN E.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1872 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married SUSIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1851 in Pennsylvania.

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and SUSIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. LIBBIE M.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. May 27, 1894, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. ELIZABETH HARKNESS, b. about 1895, Pennsylvania.
- iii. HAZEL HARKNESS, b. September 12, 1897, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. LOUIS B. THOMAS.
- iv. CLIFFORD H. HARKNESS, b. November 25, 1898, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1961, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; m. INA HERDA; b. 1904; d. 1984, Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**218.** FRANCIS L.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1857 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 1925 in South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of FRANCIS HARKNESS and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. LYNN<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1892, Pennsylvania.
- ii. BURDENA HARKNESS, b. about 1896, Pennsylvania.
- iii. BLANCE M. HARKNESS, b. July 01, 1890, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; d. November 08, 1890, South Creek, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

**219.** EDITH<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN STRONG<sup>8</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1887 in New York. She married W. W. BAKER. He was born 1881 in New York.

Children of EDITH HARKNESS and W. BAKER are:

- i. GLADYS<sup>10</sup> BAKER, b. 1908, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JOHN W. BAKER, b. 1910, Pennsylvania.

**220.** CLARENCE S.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JACOB<sup>8</sup>, JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1870 in Minnesota. He married ADEIB UNKNOWN. She was born about 1876 in Minnesota.

Children of CLARENCE HARKNESS and ADEIB UNKNOWN are:

- i. JESSIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1910, Minnesota.
- ii. CHARLES HARKNESS, b. about 1918, Minnesota.

**221.** ALBERT M.<sup>9</sup> BENNETT (*OLIVE<sup>8</sup> WILLSON, PATTE (TWIN)<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>,*

THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>) He married FANNIE UNKNOWN.

Child of ALBERT BENNETT and FANNIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. FANNIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, m. J. LOUIS BOAK.

**222.** WILLIAM TURNER<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN RANKIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1869 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, and died May 31, 1941 in Wisconsin. He married SADIE ADELAIDE STILPHEN September 02, 1896. She was born March 14, 1873 in Dresden Mills, Lincoln Co., Maine, and died June 04, 1951 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and SADIE STILPHEN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Mississippi; m. UNKNOWN GLASS.
270. ii. WILLIAM NEWELL HARKNESS, b. June 29, 1897, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. December 21, 1971, Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas.
- iii. IRENE HARKNESS, b. July 02, 1898, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. February 1984, Lynchburg, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN HOLSTON.
- iv. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. October 02, 1901, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. October 1976, Lynchburg, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS.
- v. SADIE HARKNESS, b. June 10, 1904, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; m. UNKNOWN CURRY.
- vi. KATHLEEN (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. October 30, 1907, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- vii. KATHRYN (TWIN) HENRY HARKNESS, b. October 30, 1907, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; m. EUGENE CHAFEE; d. about 1935, Oconomowoc, Mississippi.

**223.** GILES A.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN RANKIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1871 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, and died December 26, 1915 in Mississippi. He married ROSALIE HENLEY. She was born about 1877 in Mississippi.

Child of GILES HARKNESS and ROSALIE HENLEY is:

- i. ALTHEA ROSALIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1897, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; m. EUGENE ADAM PERESICH, October 17, 1917, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; b. about 1895, Mississippi.

**224.** JOHN L.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN RANKIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1873 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, and died July 17, 1921 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi. He married RHODA HORN. She was born about 1880 in Louisiana, and died August 28, 1928 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and RHODA HORN are:

- i. ABBIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1903, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- ii. JOHN HARKNESS, b. August 03, 1904, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; d. September 1978, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- iii. HAROLD HARKNESS, b. about 1907, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.
- iv. BEULAH M. HARKNESS, b. about 1917, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

**225.** LAMON VANDERBURG<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*STEPHEN VANDERBURG<sup>8</sup>, DAVID<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1850 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio, and died January 17, 1916 in Paicines, San Benito Co., California.

Child of LAMON VANDERBURG HARKNESS is:

- i. HENRY S.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS.

**226.** WILLIAM LAMON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL MORRISON<sup>8</sup>, DAVID<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 08, 1858 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio, and died May 15, 1919 in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio. He married EDITH HALE June 28, 1897 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born 1864, and died January 14, 1947 in New York, New York.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and EDITH HALE are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1898.

271. ii. WILLIAM HALE HARKNESS, b. 1900; d. 1954.

**227.** HARRY HARKNESS<sup>9</sup> FLAGLER (*MARY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, LAMON GRAY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1870, and died 1952. He married ANNA LOUIS LAMONT April 25, 1894 in New York, New York.

Children of HARRY FLAGLER and ANNA LAMONT are:

- i. MARY HARKNESS<sup>10</sup> FLAGLER, b. September 15, 1901.
- ii. ELIZABETH LAMONT FLAGLER, b. March 11, 1903.

**228.** GEORGE ELLISON<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1853 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine, and died May 11, 1936 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine. He married SARAH JOHNSON January 24, 1877. She died February 1915.

Child of GEORGE MACOMBER and SARAH JOHNSON is:

- i. ALICE HAMLIN<sup>10</sup> MACOMBER, b. Augusta, Maine; m. ROYAL H. BODWELL.

**229.** WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER (*WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1851 in Willoughby, Ohio, and died June 23, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ELLA MOREY June 19, 1872. She was born May 11, 1861 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of WILLIAM MACOMBER and ELLA MOREY are:

- i. BLANCHE E.<sup>10</sup> MACOMBER, b. May 15, 1874.
- ii. FLORENCE B. MACOMBER, b. March 24, 1882, Morrison, Illinois.

**230.** MARIA J.<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER (*WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1854 in Breedsville, Michigan, and died February 17, 1893. She married EUGENE SCOTT September 03, 1878 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He died May 1902.

Children of MARIA MACOMBER and EUGENE SCOTT are:

- i. SON<sup>10</sup> SCOTT, b. December 15, 1884.
- ii. FLORA W. SCOTT, b. March 19, 1890.

**231.** FANNIE O. (TWIN)<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER (*WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1858 in Breedsville, Michigan. She married THOMAS WOODWORTH December 06, 1884 in Muskegon, Michigan. He died March 11, 1900.

Child of FANNIE MACOMBER and THOMAS WOODWORTH is:

- i. THOMAS C.<sup>10</sup> WOODWORTH, b. April 14, 1890.

**232.** FRANK C. (TWIN)<sup>9</sup> MACOMBER (*WILLIAM HARKNESS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1858. He married MARY M. ALLARD December 13, 1879 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Child of FRANK MACOMBER and MARY ALLARD is:

- i. CARRIE T.<sup>10</sup> MACOMBER, b. January 14, 1891, Jacksonville, Illinois.

**233.** SARAH JEANETTE<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON (*SARA JEANETTE MARIA<sup>8</sup> GRAY, SARAH<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, DAVID<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1858 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio, and died October 28, 1880. She married JAMES MARTIN WILLEY October 28, 1880. He was born September 14, 1851, and died July 19, 1891.

Child of SARAH RICHARDSON and JAMES WILLEY is:

272. i. ETHELYN LYDA<sup>10</sup> WILLEY, b. Chicago, Illinois.

**234.** JAMES BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*SIMEON GARRETT<sup>8</sup>, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1853 in Ohio. He married MARIA LOUISA COLLINS Bef. 1887. She was born 1853.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARIA COLLINS are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1887; m. JOE H. GRANKE.
273. ii. JAMES GAINES HARKNESS, b. 1889.
274. iii. CHARLES LEROY HARKNESS, b. October 09, 1890; d. February 1973, Ransom, Ness Co., Kansas.
- iv. MARY JOSEPHINE HARKNESS, b. January 20, 1892; d. October 1964; m. PERRY LEWIN.
- v. LORENA O. HARKNESS, b. December 01, 1893; d. June 1984, Ransom, Ness Co., Kansas; m. DAVID AMSTUTZ; b. 1890.

**235.** LOUIS SIMEON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*SIMEON GARRETT<sup>8</sup>, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1859 in Knox Co., Illinois, and died Aft. 1910 in probably McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married ELICIA KNAPP GRIST. She was born 1867 in Utah, and died Aft. 1910 in probably McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho.

Children of LOUIS HARKNESS and ELICIA GRIST are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. December 13, 1888; d. June 1981, Woodland, Yolo Co., California; m. (1) HARRY WHEELER; m. (2) THOMAS KESL; b. July 06, 1904; d. November 1971, Loomis, Placer Co., California.
- ii. EVANGELINE HARKNESS, b. 1891; m. GEORGE WILLIAM GATES.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY HARKNESS, b. 1894.
- iv. JOHN KNAPP HARKNESS, b. October 03, 1898, McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho; d. September 1981, Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.
- v. LUCILLE HARKNESS, b. 1905.

**236.** PATRICK HENRY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*SIMEON GARRETT<sup>8</sup>, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1869 in Illinois. He married MYRTIE STEVENS. She was born 1886.

Child of PATRICK HARKNESS and MYRTIE STEVENS is:

- i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1905 - 1925; m. FRANK D. HUSS.

**237.** CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> BREWSTER (*LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1856 in Minnesota, and died September 07, 1918 in Minnesota. He married FLORENCE E. SWARTS. She was born November 1859 in Wisconsin.

Children of CHARLES BREWSTER and FLORENCE SWARTS are:

- i. VINCENT E.<sup>10</sup> BREWSTER, b. November 1892, Minnesota.
- ii. IRENA E. BREWSTER, b. May 1894, Minnesota.
- iii. HAROLD D. BREWSTER, b. 1896, Minnesota.

**238.** ABNER EUGENE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOSEPH L.<sup>8</sup>, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1855 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1900 in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas. He married AUGUSTA CHRISTINE HUBER. She was born 1856 in Germany, and died Aft. 1900 in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas.

Child of ABNER HARKNESS and AUGUSTA HUBER is:

- i. MINNIE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1889, probably Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas; m. UNKNOWN DUNCAN.

**239.** GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOSEPH L.<sup>8</sup>, ABNER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1860 in Iowa. He married CORA ALEXANDER. She was born 1869.

Child of GEORGE HARKNESS and CORA ALEXANDER is:

- i. ELSIE I.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1890, Belleville, Kansas; m. TOM REED.

**240.** HENRY ORVILLE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, JR. (*HENRY ORVILLE*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1905 in McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho, and died June 28, 1985 in Alameda, Alameda Co., California. He married (1) IDA BERNICE NORRIS Bef. 1933. She was born 1916. He married (2) GLADYS DOYLE Bef. 1942.

Children of HENRY HARKNESS and IDA NORRIS are:

- i. HENRIETTA BERNICE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1933; m. JAMES WILLARD BANTA.
- ii. KATHRYNE SARAH HARKNESS, b. 1934; m. (1) DANIEL EDWARD COURT; b. 1935; m. (2) JOHN PAUL TOTTEN; b. 1932.
- iii. JACQUELIN LUCILLE HARKNESS, b. October 06, 1936, Toulumne Co., California; m. LLOYD COULTER.

Child of HENRY HARKNESS and GLADYS DOYLE is:

- iv. HENRY ORVIL<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 08, 1942, Alameda, Alameda Co., California.

**241.** JOHN ABNER<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*HENRY ORVILLE*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1908 in McCammon, Bannock Co., Idaho, and died September 12, 1967 in Yuba City, California. He married (1) LUCILLE BYINGTON. He married (2) MADORI UNKNOWN Aft. 1940.

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and LUCILLE BYINGTON is:

275. i. HENRY OSCAR<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 09, 1939, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and MADORI UNKNOWN is:

- ii. MARGARET<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. Aft. 1940.

**242.** GEORGE CARSON<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN MITCHELL*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, and died 1930. He married MARY JENNIE MERES January 21, 1885 in Huron Co., Ohio. She was born 1862 in New York, and died 1925.

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and MARY MERES are:

276. i. GUY MITCHELL<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1886, Ohio; d. 1962.
- ii. JULIA SOPHIA HARKNESS, b. 1888, Ohio; d. 1915; m. CHARLES WHEATON LEE.
- iii. GEORGE FREDRICK HARKNESS, b. 1891, Ohio; d. 1915.
277. iv. HERBERT SHEDD HARKNESS, b. October 01, 1895; d. October 1981, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- v. RAYMOND MERES HARKNESS, b. 1901, Ohio; d. 1932.

**243.** JAY C.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN MITCHELL*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1861 in Ohio, and died 1942. He married LAURA DUFFNER KURTZEMAN May 14, 1891 in Huron Co., Ohio. She was born October 1870 in Ohio.

Children of JAY HARKNESS and LAURA KURTZEMAN are:

- i. FRANK VERNON<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 19, 1891, Ohio; d. February 16, 1963, Santa Clara, California.
- ii. KATHERINE HARKNESS, b. April 02, 1894, Ohio; d. June 1975, San Juan Capistrano, California; m. WILLIAM MAUSER; b. March 01, 1897; d. November 1973, San Juan Capistrano, California.
- iii. ELWIN CARL HARKNESS, b. June 23, 1911.

**244.** GEORGE S.<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*ABNER HARKNESS*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1843 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died in Minnesota. He married LUCY BLAKESLY October 02, 1857. She died 1882.

Child of GEORGE SMITH and LUCY BLAKESLY is:

- i. EDITH A.<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. Peoria, Illinois; m. FRANK R. JOHNSON.

**245.** ICHABOD OZIUS<sup>9</sup> GIBBS, G.A.R. (*BETTY*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *ANNA MAY*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1839 in Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died December 23,

1916. He married MARY JANE TRUITT December 13, 1862 in Peoria Co., Illinois. She was born August 04, 1842 in Ohio, and died October 23, 1885.

Children of ICHABOD GIBBS and MARY TRUITT are:

- i. WAYNE<sup>10</sup> GIBBS, b. 1864, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- ii. ALLIE GIBBS, b. 1869, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iii. BESSIE GIBBS, b. 1873, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
- iv. CARL GIBBS, b. 1877, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.
278. v. ELIZA GIBBS, b. August 13, 1884; d. January 25, 1981.

**246.** JAMES MILO<sup>9</sup> GIBBS (*BETTY<sup>8</sup> SMITH, ANNA MAY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1841 in Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married AUGUSTA REISINGER November 26, 1863 in Peoria Co. Illinois. She was born in Ohio.

Child of JAMES GIBBS and AUGUSTA REISINGER is:

- i. MAY M.<sup>10</sup> GIBBS, m. GEORGE S. WOODSIDE.

**247.** ABIGAIL NELLIE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*DANIEL CLARK<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PELHAM<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 27, 1879 in Howard, Elk Co., Kansas, and died October 09, 1937 in Long Beach, California. She married OTTO FRANK REINEN, SR. June 30, 1931 in Los Angeles, California, son of HENRY REINEN and LIZETTE DOMKE. He was born January 30, 1872 in Stillwater, Minnesota, and died February 11, 1957 in Long Beach, California.

Child of ABIGAIL HARKNESS and OTTO REINEN is:

- i. OTTO FRANK<sup>10</sup> REINEN, JR..

**248.** LUCY<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*RODERICK DUELL<sup>8</sup>, EDSON (TWIN)<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1866 in Georgetown, El Dorado Co., California. She married CHARLES H. LEMERY June 20, 1887 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He died Bef. 1900 in probably in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.

Children of LUCY HARKNESS and CHARLES LEMERY are:

- i. ZILPHIA<sup>10</sup> LEMERY, b. May 1888, California.
- ii. CHARLES H. LEMERY, b. September 1890, California.

**249.** EDWIN BURTELL<sup>9</sup> HORN (*ARMINDA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1862 in Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa, and died April 01, 1907 in North Loup, Nebraska. He married LOTTIE BELL DAVIS April 17, 1883. She was born June 20, 1863 in Milton, Rock Co., Wisconsin, and died June 12, 1909 in North Loup, Nebraska.

Children of EDWIN HORN and LOTTIE DAVIS are:

- i. ERNEST L.<sup>10</sup> VANHORN, b. July 06, 1885, Nebraska.
- ii. BEECHER LYNN VANHORN, b. June 20, 1886, Nebraska.
- iii. MERRILL WARREN VANHORN, b. June 03, 1888, Nebraska.
- iv. HARRY RUSSELL VANHORN, b. November 10, 1889, Nebraska.
- v. BERTHA MAE VANHORN, b. May 03, 1891, South Dakota; d. December 24, 1960.
- vi. ANNA BURL VANHORN, b. May 01, 1893, South Dakota.
- vii. ADA LEAH VANHORN, b. August 09, 1895, South Dakota; d. April 22, 1980.
- viii. HUGH BRYAN VANHORN, b. August 25, 1897, South Dakota.
- ix. BIRDIE MARIE VANHORN, b. July 22, 1900, Lawrence Co., South Dakota.
- x. ARMINDA J. VANHORN, b. January 13, 1904.

**250.** JAY<sup>9</sup> VAN HORN (*ARMINDA<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 12, 1868 in Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa, and died May 05, 1960 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He married ESTELLA UNKNOWN September 27, 1892.

Children of JAY VAN HORN and ESTELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. DALE REX<sup>10</sup> VAN VANHORN, b. July 29, 1895; d. October 20, 1952.
- ii. ROSS ROOD VAN VANHORN, b. December 27, 1898; d. July 31, 1957.
- iii. GEORGE EVERETT VAN VANHORN, b. December 11, 1903; d. May 07, 1984.

**251.** NELLIE MELISSA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*EDWIN (TWIN)*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL S.*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1890, and died August 19, 1959. She married CHARLES ROSS PARKINS June 15, 1912. He was born July 29, 1884, and died November 04, 1960.

Child of NELLIE HARKNESS and CHARLES PARKINS is:

- 279. i. KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> PARKINS, b. January 23, 1916.

**252.** AUGUSTUS P.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM W.*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1853 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married (1) RACHEL R. BIRD January 15, 1879 in Knox Co., Illinois. She died Bef. 1897. He married (2) IDA MAY THURMAN December 22, 1897 in Knox Co., Illinois.

Child of AUGUSTUS HARKNESS and RACHEL BIRD is:

- i. MYRTLE B.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 1883, Illinois.

Children of AUGUSTUS HARKNESS and IDA THURMAN are:

- ii. MABLE WINONA<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 26, 1900, Elba Twp., Knox Co., Illinois.
- iii. JOHN HARKNESS, b. August 24, 1902, Elba Twp., Knox Co., Illinois; d. January 1979, Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.

**253.** HARRIETT<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*HENRY S.*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1855 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died Bet. 1900 - 1920 in probably Garfield, Montgomery Co., Iowa. She married DANIEL HOVENDEN December 24, 1873 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He was born December 17, 1852 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1920 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Children of HARRIETT HARKNESS and DANIEL HOVENDEN are:

- i. WALTER H.<sup>10</sup> HOVENDEN, b. 1876, Illinois; m. JOSEPHINE UNKNOWN, about 1923; b. about 1876, Iowa.
- ii. MAY HOVENDEN, b. February 1878, Illinois.
- iii. ELISE HOVENDEN, b. May 1882, Montgomery Co., Iowa.
- 280. iv. CHARLEY HOVENDEN, b. June 1884, Montgomery Co., Iowa; d. Aft. 1930, probably Union, Dodge Co., Nebraska.

**254.** CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*HENRY S.*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 05, 1863 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died April 19, 1953 in Paradise, Butte Co., California. He married (1) MAYBELLE R. RYAN March 08, 1892 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM RYAN and DERINZA BENJAMIN. She was born May 11, 1862 in Peoria, Illinois, and died July 29, 1900 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married (2) MARGUERITE LUOLA KITCHENS June 10, 1906 in Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado, daughter of LEMUEL KITCHENS and MARY COWARD. She was born June 20, 1883 in Shooting Creek, Clay Co., North Carolina, and died March 27, 1958 in Oroville, Butte Co., California.

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and MARGUERITE KITCHENS are:

- i. HAROLD HENRY<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 07, 1907, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado; d. August 01, 1960, Paradise, Butte Co., California; m. VELDA MOORE, May 31, 1928, Aztec, San Juan Co., New Mexico; b. August 21, 1913, Aztec, San Juan Co., New Mexico.
- ii. WILLARD CHARLES HARKNESS, b. November 25, 1908, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado; d. July 27, 1914, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.
- iii. RUTH LUOLA HARKNESS, b. January 27, 1913, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado; d. April 17, 1918, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.
- 281. iv. SARAJUNE HARKNESS, b. April 22, 1916, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado; d. May 09, 1987, Etna, Siskiyou Co., California.
- 282. v. MARYLOU HARKNESS, b. May 17, 1921, Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado.
- 283. vi. MARGUERITE STELLA DELMA HARKNESS, b. January 17, 1925, Durango, LaPlatt Co., Colorado.

**255.** FREDRICK D.<sup>9</sup> MCMULLEN (*MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1863 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married EMMA UNKNOWN. She was born December 1869 in Ohio.

Children of FREDRICK MCMULLEN and EMMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LOUIS W.<sup>10</sup> MCMULLEN, b. October 1890, Nebraska.
- ii. CARRIE M. MCMULLEN, b. September 1892, Nebraska.
- iii. ARTHUR R. MCMULLEN, b. January 1895, Iowa.
- iv. CARL W. MCMULLEN, b. January 1897, Iowa.

**256.** LEE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1866 in Linn Co., Kansas, and died July 07, 1944 in Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas. He married ELIZA JANE REEVES March 03, 1899, daughter of JOSEPH REEVES and MATILDA MOSHER. She was born March 15, 1867 in Iowa City, Iowa, and died March 20, 1947 in Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas.

Children of LEE HARKNESS and ELIZA REEVES are:

284.     i. BYRON<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. June 17, 1893, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. January 09, 1975, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas.
- ii. HALSEY HARKNESS, b. April 07, 1898, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. October 20, 1939, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas.

**257.** MINNIE ALICE<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1869 in Linn Co., Kansas, and died August 07, 1931 in Ft. Scott, Linn Co., Kansas. She married ROSS MOORE KENNEDY October 06, 1895 in Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas, son of ROBERT KENNEDY and SARAH SLOAN. He was born November 07, 1865 in Ohio, and died June 03, 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of MINNIE HARKNESS and ROSS KENNEDY are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>10</sup> KENNEDY, b. October 30, 1904, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. July 25, 1976, Lee's Summit Missouri.
- ii. JACK HARKNESS KENNEDY, b. September 12, 1906, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. May 29, 1956, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

**258.** ERNEST ISAAC<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1870 in Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas, and died March 11, 1944 in Home Ranch, Dell, Beaverhead Co., Montana. He married ABRINA HAM November 21, 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas. She was born November 09, 1876 in Whitefield, Bureau Co., Illinois, and died June 13, 1946 in Menan, Jefferson Co., Idaho.

Children of ERNEST HARKNESS and ABRINA HAM are:

285.     i. ERNEST B.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. February 03, 1896, Linn Co., Kansas; d. April 04, 1987, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.
- ii. MILES W. HARKNESS, b. May 10, 1898, Linn Co., Kansas; d. June 05, 1910, Dell, Beaverhead Co., Montana.
286.     iii. EARL D. HARKNESS, b. May 13, 1903, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; d. October 18, 1944, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
287.     iv. ROSS A. HARKNESS, b. September 08, 1905, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; d. June 27, 1980, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.
288.     v. GUY LEROY HARKNESS, b. October 28, 1906, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; d. September 11, 1975, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
289.     vi. BESSIE (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. February 25, 1912.
- vii. JESSE (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. February 25, 1912.

**259.** NETTIE BELL<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1873 in Elwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died January 15, 1960 in Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. She married EDGAR SARGENT BLACKMAN December 24, 1903 in St. Mark's Church, Denver, Colorado. He was born October 06, 1874 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died February 26, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Child of NETTIE HARKNESS and EDGAR BLACKMAN is:

- i. RUTH SERGEANT<sup>10</sup> BLACKMAN, b. September 25, 1904.

**260.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> WASSON (*MARGERY<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1867 in Maquod, Knox Co., Illinois. He married DORA ELIZABETH CONNER March 27, 1888 in Maquon, Knox Co., Illinois. She was born March 18, 1870 in Vermont, Illinois.

Child of JOHN WASSON and DORA CONNER is:

- i. FRANKLIN D.<sup>10</sup> WASSON, b. February 22, 1892, Maquon, Illinois; m. CLARA CHAPPED, November 23, 1913, Lordsburg, California.

**261.** FRANKLIN BOYD<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*DEXTER FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1877 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died January 16, 1958 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois. He married BERTHA UNKNOWN. She was born in Linn Co., Kansas.

Children of FRANKLIN HARKNESS and BERTHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MILO<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS.
290. ii. LOREN O. HARKNESS, b. 1906, Kansas.
291. iii. ALDEN BOYD HARKNESS.

**262.** CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*IRVING SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, JOEL H.<sup>7</sup>, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1868 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1939. He married ELIZABETH JANE UNKNOWN. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 1943.

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- i. HAZEL MAY<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. about 1893, Pennsylvania.
- ii. GERTRUDE MARIE HARKNESS, b. September 16, 1894, Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1915, Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. BEULAH CLARINDA HARKNESS, b. about 1898, Pennsylvania.

**263.** RAY B.<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS (*BYRON H.<sup>8</sup>, JOEL H.<sup>7</sup>, DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1864 in Wisconsin. He married LOTTA MCLEOD. She was born 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 1901.

Child of RAY HARKNESS and LOTTA MCLEOD is:

- i. BERTHA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1886, Humbolt, Iowa; m. MASON R. SHEPHARD.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**264.** THELMA RUTH<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ASA J.<sup>9</sup>, PORTER<sup>8</sup>, CHESTER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1911 in Whiteside Co., Illinois, and died August 1986 in Hemet, California. She married CHAUNCEY PHILLIP LENHART May 02, 1933 in Sterling, Illinois. He was born June 07, 1907 in Grant Twp., O'Brien Co., Iowa, and died November 26, 1987 in Canoga Park, California.

Child of THELMA HARKNESS and CHAUNCEY LENHART is:

- i. RUSSELL E.<sup>11</sup> LENHART, b. November 18, 1933, Whiteside Co., Illinois; d. 1996, California; m. PAT UNKNOWN.

**265.** JOHN OSCAR<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*LEON T.<sup>9</sup>, OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, CHESTER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 04, 1898 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 18, 1973 in Columbia Cross Roads, Pennsylvania. He married MARY GATES. She was born October 31, 1901, and died May 1983 in Columbia Cross Roads, Pennsylvania.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and MARY GATES are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS.
- ii. JOHN O. HARKNESS, JR..

**266.** WILLIS HERBERT<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*SAMUEL SPRAGUE*<sup>9</sup>, *LOREN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1874 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois, and died March 13, 1945 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois. He married LENA WELLS. She was born October 30, 1907, and died May 19, 1970.

Children of WILLIS HARKNESS and LENA WELLS are:

- i. GERALDINE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. October 19, 1919; m. HERSCHEL HOFFMAN; b. January 19, 1913; d. April 12, 1999.
- ii. DEAN HARKNESS, b. September 28, 1921; m. PAULINE WOODS.

**267.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*SAMUEL SPRAGUE*<sup>9</sup>, *LOREN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1878 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois, and died April 20, 1953 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois. He married MARY MYERS August 31, 1904 in Adams Co., Illinois. She was born in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois.

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and MARY MYERS are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1906.
- ii. WILFORD HARKNESS, b. 1907.
- iii. HAROLD HARKNESS, b. 1912.

**268.** COLUMBUS LOREN<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*SAMUEL SPRAGUE*<sup>9</sup>, *LOREN*<sup>8</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1884 in Burton, Adams Co., Illinois, and died October 1972 in Franklin, Indiana. He married MABEL A. KNIGHT June 26, 1912 in Urbana, Illinois. She was born September 29, 1892 in Prarie Home, Illinois, and died March 03, 1969.

Children of COLUMBUS HARKNESS and MABEL KNIGHT are:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS.
- ii. ROBERT MERRILL HARKNESS.
- iii. DONALD KNIGHT HARKNESS.

**269.** HARTSON FRANK<sup>10</sup> PARROTT (*JAMES LEE (TWIN)*<sup>9</sup>, *NANCY JANE*<sup>8</sup> HARKNESS, *AMOS*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JAMES (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879, and died 1931. He married CHARITY CRAGER.

Children of HARTSON PARROTT and CHARITY CRAGER are:

- i. HOWARD<sup>11</sup> PARROTT.
- ii. JAMES PARROTT.

**270.** WILLIAM NEWELL<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM TURNER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN RANKIN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1897 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi, and died December 21, 1971 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas. He married BONNIE ANDERSON BALL July 1921 in New Boston, Bowie Co., Texas. She was born June 06, 1903 in New Boston, Bowie Co., Texas, and died December 13, 1999 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Texas.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and BONNIE BALL are:

- i. BONNIE BALL<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. August 12, 1925, New Boston, Bowie Co., Texas; m. JAMES SUTHERLAND MARSH, May 05, 1947, Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas; b. December 09, 1921, Albuquerque, Bernallilo Co., New Mexico; d. February 07, 1976, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWELL HARKNESS, JR., b. May 05, 1927, Bowie Co., Texas; d. June 01, 1992, Garland, Dallas Co., Texas; m. HELEN L. LESLIE, March 28, 1953, Cowan, Webster Co., West Virginia; b. about 1928, Cowan, Webster Co., West Virginia.
- iii. DAVID STILPHEN HARKNESS, b. July 30, 1928, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi; m. ELIZABETH LOU GRAHAM, June 01, 1957, Drew, Mississippi; b. July 16, 1934, Balzer, Mississippi.
- iv. SADIE JANE HARKNESS, b. February 02, 1932; m. OSLER PAUL SMITH; b. Bet. 1925 - 1940, Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas.

**271.** WILLIAM HALE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*WILLIAM LAMON*<sup>9</sup>, *DANIEL MORRISON*<sup>8</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>,

*JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900, and died 1954. He married REBEKA S. PIERCE. She was born 1915, and died 1982.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and REBEKA PIERCE are:

- i. ALAN WEST PIERCE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1940.
- ii. ANNE TERRY PIERCE HARKNESS, b. 1944; m. ANTHONY W. MCBRIDE; b. 1940.
- iii. EDITH HALE HARKNESS, b. 1948; d. 1982.

**272.** ETHELYN LYDA<sup>10</sup> WILLEY (*SARAH JEANETTE*<sup>9</sup> *RICHARDSON*, *SARA JEANETTE MARIA*<sup>8</sup> *GRAY*, *SARAH*<sup>7</sup> *HARKNESS*, *DAVID*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chicago, Illinois. She married CLAUDE ALPHIUS BARTHOLOW, son of ALPHIUS BARTHOLOW and MARY FROUCH. He was born in Oak Orchard, Maryland.

Child of ETHELYN WILLEY and CLAUDE BARTHOLOW is:

- i. RUTH ARBA<sup>11</sup> BARTHOLOW, b. July 30, 1913, Stuart, Iowa; d. May 19, 1980, Linden, Iowa; m. VON EVERETT WOLF, December 31, 1935; b. August 12, 1911, Stuart, Iowa; d. May 19, 1980, Linden, Iowa.

**273.** JAMES GAINES<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES BRADLEY*<sup>9</sup>, *SIMEON GARRETT*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889. He married LEOTA ETHEL WEBER Bef. 1917. She was born 1889.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and LEOTA WEBER are:

- i. ETHEL DALE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1917; m. KENNETH EDWARDS.
- ii. THOMAS HERBERT HARKNESS, b. 1919; m. ROBERTA MARILYNN BREITWEISER, Bef. 1946; b. 1922.
- iii. MYRON RUSSELL HARKNESS, b. 1921; m. MARCILE MCFADDEN, Bef. 1943.
- iv. VALDAH FERN HARKNESS, b. 1926; m. UNKNOWN BENSON.

**274.** CHARLES LEROY<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*JAMES BRADLEY*<sup>9</sup>, *SIMEON GARRETT*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1890, and died February 1973 in Ransom, Ness Co., Kansas. He married RUTH MARIE DUBBS Bef. 1918. She was born September 10, 1896, and died September 1981 in Ransom, Ness Co., Kansas.

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and RUTH DUBBS are:

- i. VANCE BRADLEY<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1918; d. June 1957; m. LOIS MARY WYRILL, Bef. 1942; b. 1920.
- ii. KEITH LEROY HARKNESS, b. 1920; m. JANELA D. BROWN, Bef. 1956; b. 1930.

**275.** HENRY OSCAR<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*JOHN ABNER*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY ORVILLE*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 09, 1939 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.

Child of HENRY OSCAR HARKNESS is:

- i. VALERIE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, m. UNKNOWN MCREERY.

**276.** GUY MITCHELL<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*GEORGE CARSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN MITCHELL*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1886 in Ohio, and died 1962. He married EVA HOWARD. She was born 1897, and died 1984.

Child of GUY HARKNESS and EVA HOWARD is:

- i. JUDITH EVELYN<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1932; m. JOHN DETTRE; b. 1929.

**277.** HERBERT SHEDD<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*GEORGE CARSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN MITCHELL*<sup>8</sup>, *ABNER*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1895, and died October 1981 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married HELEN CONKLIN 1921. She was born January 17, 1897, and died March 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Child of HERBERT HARKNESS and HELEN CONKLIN is:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1925; d. 1971; m. RUSSELL B. POWERS, 1945.

**278.** ELIZA<sup>10</sup> GIBBS (*ICHABOD OZIUS<sup>9</sup>, BETTY<sup>8</sup> SMITH, ANNA MAY<sup>7</sup> HARKNESS, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1884, and died January 25, 1981. She married CHARLES E. HOTZE. He was born June 20, 1890, and died February 1944.

Child of ELIZA GIBBS and CHARLES HOTZE is:

- i. CHARLES WAYNE<sup>11</sup> HOTZE, b. February 19, 1919; m. HAZEL TEBBENS, December 20, 1956.

**279.** KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> PARKINS (*NELLIE MELISSA<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, EDWIN (TWIN)<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1916. She married CHARLES BENNETT ROBISON September 23, 1939.

Child of KATHERINE PARKINS and CHARLES ROBISON is:

- i. KENNETH PARKINS<sup>11</sup> ROBISON.

**280.** CHARLEY<sup>10</sup> HOVENDEN (*HARRIETT<sup>9</sup> HARKNESS, HENRY S.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1884 in Montgomery Co., Iowa, and died Aft. 1930 in probably Union, Dodge Co., Nebraska. He married OLIVE UNKNOWN. She was born 1894 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1930 in probably Union, Dodge Co., Nebraska.

Children of CHARLEY HOVENDEN and OLIVE UNKNOWN are:

- i. THEODORE B.<sup>11</sup> HOVENDEN, b. 1914, Nebraska.
- ii. JACK L. HOVENDEN, b. 1915, Nebraska.
- iii. GORDON A. HOVENDEN, b. about June 1917.
- iv. GENEVIEVE J. HOVENDEN, b. about June 1917.
- v. CHARLES F. HOVENDEN, b. 1928, Nebraska.
- vi. BONNIE M. HOVENDEN, b. 1928.

**281.** SARAJUNE<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, HENRY S.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1916 in Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado, and died May 09, 1987 in Etna, Siskiyou Co., California.. She married (1) CHARLES BRUCE MCCARTY May 24, 1936 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico, son of DENNIS MCCARTY and MARY GAMBLE. He was born November 14, 1910 in Lampasas Co., Texas, and died August 1963 in San Diego Co., California. She married (2) WILLIAM ELMO LLOYD, SR. May 31, 1952 in Reno, Nevada, son of WILLIAM LLOYD and ZELMA ALLEN. He was born February 23, 1913 in Downeville, California, and died July 31, 1994 in Etna, Siskiyou Co., California.

Children of SARAJUNE HARKNESS and CHARLES MCCARTY are:

- i. ROBERT HARKNESS<sup>11</sup> LLOYD, b. October 26, 1938, Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico; m. (1) EDITH MAY CALLIAN, 1961, Chico, Butte Co., California; b. about 1938, Fresno, Fresno Co., California; m. (2) PAMELA ANN SHETTLER, June 28, 1972, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada; b. July 18, 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT LLOYD, b. September 18, 1945, Dunsmuir, Siskiyou, CA.

Child of SARAJUNE HARKNESS and WILLIAM LLOYD is:

- iii. WILLIAM ELMO<sup>11</sup> LLOYD, JR., b. January 26, 1953, Chico, Butte Co., California; m. REBECCA WEAVER, May 06, 1986, Etna, Siskiyou, Ca..

**282.** MARYLOU<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, HENRY S.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1921 in Hayden, Routt Co., Colorado. She married (1) CLAYTON WOODROW OBERT October 06, 1940 in Farmington, San Juan Co., New Mexico. He was born 1918, and died in of Denver, Colo.. She married (2) J. CARSON DOWELL February 15, 1949 in Chico, Butte Co., California, son of GEORGE DOWELL and EFFIE CREACH. He was born November 13, 1909 in Vandalia, Oudrain Co., Mo., and died May 02, 2002 in Cumberland, Maryland.

Children of MARYLOU HARKNESS and J. DOWELL are:

- i. DONALD ROGER<sup>11</sup> DOWELL, b. August 08, 1941, San Diego, S.D., Ca.; d. January 31, 1964, Madrid, Spain.
- ii. KAYLYNNE DOWELL, b. September 14, 1944, Oceanside, San Diego, Ca.; m. ROBERT EDWARD KOPSACK,

- December 23, 1967, Cumberland, Allegany, Md.; b. October 28, 1945, Washington, Pa..
- iii. CARLENE ANN DOWELL, b. July 27, 1949, Chico, Butte, Ca.; m. (1) THOMAS JOSEPH MCNAMARA, August 03, 1973, Egerton Park, Conn.; m. (2) MICHAEL ALBERT NUSS, November 25, 1984, Kemmerer, Lin., Wy.; b. April 02, 1954, Hays, Kansas.
  - iv. JOHN CHARLES DOWELL, b. January 29, 1951, Fresno, Fresno Co., California; m. KATHLEEN MARY MCCALL, June 18, 1977, Cumberland, Allegany, Md..

**283.** MARGUERITE STELLA DELMA<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, HENRY S.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1925 in Durango, LaPlatt Co., Colorado. She married WILFORD WALDEN WHIPPLE. He was born August 23, 1923 in Colonia Dublan, Mexico, and died January 13, 1988 in New Mexico.

Children of MARGUERITE HARKNESS and WILFORD WHIPPLE are:

- i. WILLARD WALDEN<sup>11</sup> WHIPPLE, b. August 13, 1946, Oceanside, San Diego Co., California; d. August 19, 1946, Oceanside, San Diego Co., California.
- ii. GWENDOLYNNE LAREE WHIPPLE, b. July 31, 1948, Paradise, Butte, Ca.; m. DARREL NEIL EGGEN, October 15, 1966, Sac, Sac, CA; b. March 11, 1948, Sacramento, CA.
- iii. VAN ELWIN WHIPPLE, b. May 17, 1951, Pocatello, Bancroft, Idaho; m. (1) VIRGINIA ELISABETH WEBB, November 13, 1975, Oakland, Alameda, Ca.; b. July 08, 1954, Eugene, Lane, Ore.; m. (2) KAREN HOMER, November 10, 1989, Sacramento, Sac., Ca..

**284.** BYRON<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*LEE<sup>9</sup>, KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1893 in Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas, and died January 09, 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas. He married NELLIE MAY PRUITT March 14, 1916 in Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas. She was born May 28, 1899 in Nixa, Missouri, and died January 01, 1989 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas.

Children of BYRON HARKNESS and NELLIE PRUITT are:

- i. LEE ELDON<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS.
- ii. HALSEY E. HARKNESS.
- iii. BONNIE LEE HARKNESS.
- iv. LETA HARKNESS.
- v. THELMA HARKNESS.
- vi. K.W. HARKNESS, b. November 18, 1932, Prescott, Linn Co., Kansas; d. May 24, 1995, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas; m. LORRAINE PHILLIPS, September 24, 1955.

**285.** ERNEST B.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ERNEST ISAAC<sup>9</sup>, KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 03, 1896 in Linn Co., Kansas, and died April 04, 1987 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana. He married RUTH ANNA KENT January 28, 1923 in Prob. Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana. She was born October 06, 1902 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana, and died May 17, 1982 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.

Children of ERNEST HARKNESS and RUTH KENT are:

- i. BERNARD JOHN<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. February 28, 1925, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. SHIRLEY JEAN SHEARER, July 14, 1948; b. July 03, 1930, Butte, Silverbow Co., Montana.
- ii. BONNIE JEAN HARKNESS, b. January 30, 1927, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. RICHARD MELVIN MCNINCH, June 11, 1947; b. January 05, 1923, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.

**286.** EARL D.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ERNEST ISAAC<sup>9</sup>, KELTON WILSON<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (TWIN)<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, ADAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1903 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana, and died October 18, 1944 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. He married MARCIA ELINOR BARZEE March 04, 1925. She was born March 17, 1905 in Ucone, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Children of EARL HARKNESS and MARCIA BARZEE are:

- i. AMY DEAN<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. March 17, 1926, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. (1) ADRIAN GILBERT LAPACEK, WWII, October 14, 1943; b. November 03, 1919, Roberts, Jefferson Co., Idaho; d. March 19, 1944, Foggia, Italy; m. (2) JOSEPH MILTON RAYMOND, May 02, 1945; b. January 02, 1905, Plain City, Weber Co., Utah.
- ii. DOROTHY LEE (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. December 15, 1938, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; m. DARWIN LEROY MESSICK; b. January 03, 1934, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho.

- iii. ROBERT EARL (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. December 15, 1938, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; m. JUDITH IRENE HARRISON, October 14, 1960; b. May 25, 1944, Cut Bank, Glacier Co., Montana.
- iv. RICHARD WAYNE HARKNESS, b. December 24, 1939, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. NORIKO TAKAHASHI, February 10, 1955; b. December 09, 1933, Sendia, Japan.
- v. MELVIN GAYLE HARKNESS, b. March 26, 1942, Roberts, Jefferson Co., Idaho; m. SHIRLEY CORTEZ, April 09, 1977.
- vi. MYLES LYNN HARKNESS, b. April 27, 1944, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho; m. DALE ANN MUNDY, December 06, 1968.

**287.** ROSS A.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ERNEST ISAAC*<sup>9</sup>, *KELTON WILSON*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 08, 1905 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana, and died June 27, 1980 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana. He married RUTH ANN HANLIN May 03, 1925.

Child of ROSS HARKNESS and RUTH HANLIN is:

- i. ELWOOD DALE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. January 29, 1926, Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana; m. NADINE EBERLINE, March 25, 1944; b. April 04, 1911, Grand Jct., Mesa Co., Colorado.

**288.** GUY LEROY<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ERNEST ISAAC*<sup>9</sup>, *KELTON WILSON*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1906 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana, and died September 11, 1975 in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. He married IRENE BARZEE November 21, 1929 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana. She was born September 28, 1910 in Ammon, Fremont Co., Idaho, and died September 17, 1966 in Sylmar, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of GUY HARKNESS and IRENE BARZEE are:

- i. MAX LEROY<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. February 06, 1932, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; m. DOREEN STEVENSON, October 05, 1951; b. June 05, 1931, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho.
- ii. LEILA MAY HARKNESS, b. December 29, 1933, Lima, Beaverhead Co., Montana; m. (1) DONALD BEND DALLAS, March 06, 1952; b. September 10, 1928, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho; d. July 09, 1983, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho; m. (2) WAYNE HARVEY, Aft. 1966.
- iii. DORIS KAY HARKNESS, b. March 05, 1935, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.
- iv. EVELYN MARIE HARKNESS, b. September 17, 1937, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Montana.

**289.** BESSIE (TWIN)<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*ERNEST ISAAC*<sup>9</sup>, *KELTON WILSON*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 25, 1912.

Child of BESSIE (TWIN) HARKNESS is:

- i. RENEE SUTTLES<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS.

**290.** LOREN O.<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*FRANKLIN BOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *DEXTER FRANCIS*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1906 in Kansas. He married MILDRED L. UNKNOWN 1927. She was born 1910 in Illinois.

Child of LOREN HARKNESS and MILDRED UNKNOWN is:

- i. CHARLES K.<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, b. 1928, Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois.

**291.** ALDEN BOYD<sup>10</sup> HARKNESS (*FRANKLIN BOYD*<sup>9</sup>, *DEXTER FRANCIS*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>7</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM (TWIN)*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ADAM*<sup>1</sup>) He married ALTA LAVONNE FULLER.

Children of ALDEN HARKNESS and ALTA FULLER are:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>11</sup> HARKNESS, m. DEXTER CAMP.
- ii. DEXTER HARKNESS.
- iii. FRANKLIN HARKNESS, m. VICKI BORCHERS COX.
- iv. JERRY HARKNESS.
- v. DUANE E. HARKNESS, m. MILDRED I. SUPER.
- vi. KENNETH EUGENE HARKNESS, b. November 14, 1931, Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois; d. May 15, 2001, Kansas City, Missouri; m. ANNA BOWMAN HOUGH, December 04, 1993, Independence, Missouri.
- vii. BOB HARKNESS, b. October 27, 1935, Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois; d. December 21, 1999, Carlsbad, Texas; m. BETTY UNKNOWN.

